

PHILIPPING PESO GRAFTS
Competitive Rates
David References of further stournshoo Watant Sings Service Conter Tel: 434 4444 Or any of our 51 branches

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1990/SHAWWAL 17, 1410 AH

22 PAGES 150 FILS

our go on trial tod

THE State Security Court begins today (Saturday) proceedings to try four Kuwaitis accused of attempting to overthrow the government besides a host of other charges.

The four defendants in the case are Sayed

Mohammad Baqer Sayed Abbas Al Mosawi better known as Al Mahri, Faisal Abdul Hadi Hajji Al Mahmeed, Walced Majed Sayed Redha Al Mazeidi and Abdul Karim Qassem Al Saffar. All the four are currently in jail.

The court will be chaired by councillor Mohammad Abdul Hai Al Bannai. The first day of the trial will be open to all journalists and the general public will be allowed to attend part of it by obtaining special permits. The proceedings will then be completed

behind closed doors.

The state security prosecution has tabled 10 main charges against the four Kuwaiti defendants and said that they had carried out the accusation in the period from June 10, 1986 until September 23, 1989 when they were apprehended.

Among the charges they face are joining illegal groups and organisations that call to demolish through illegal ways and methods, the basis of the social and economic system of

They are charged with instigating others to join them and have openly but verbally instigated and called for the overthrow of the present regime in Kuwait,

The four are also accused of "planning to use explosives with the aim to kill people, spread harassment among people and sabotage." They had also planned to kill unlimited number of people by plotting to blast the Kuwait Airways Corporation build-

The state security prosecution also accused the defendants of possessing explosives and equipments and materials to manufacture them besides possessing weapons, ammunition, guns and bullets.

The defendants also face charges like collaborating in carrying out crimes, damaging a car at the site of the explosion and illegally smuggling explosives.

Mohammed was asked: Was

The Kuwaiti envoy's visit assumes

India's efforts has been to ensure

He met Singh and India's External Affairs Minister Inder Kumar Gujral

during his stay here. At the airport he

was received by Minister of State for External Affairs Hari Kishore Singh

expressed the hope that India and Pakistan would approach their problems in a spirit of dialogue and

negotiations. He said Kuwait would

like to see the two countries adopt a

Muslim militants in Kashmir state

Sheikh Mansoor, 60, a leader of

the National Conference Party, was

killed in his Kashmir valley village of Kachduro as he returned home from

a mosque after Friday prayers.

Mansoor was a member of the recently-dissolved legislature of Jammu and Kashmir state where

more than 300 people have been

killed in secessionist violence since

mid-January.
Police said militants yesterday

(See Page 13)

shot dead two Hindus in Srinagar.

shot dead a pro-Indian political leader today in a violent campaign

The envoy is understood to have



Rutherford stable

Three-time Indy-500 winner Johnny Rutherford suffered a concussion and other minor injuries when his car crashed into the third turn wall during practice on Wednesday for this year's Indianapolis rally. He was reported in stable this year's Indianapolis rally. He was reported in stable condition. (Reuter wirephoto)

Kuwait steps in Bid to defuse tension over Kashmir

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, May 11: Kuwait has been doing its bit to defuse the tension between India and Pakistan over the Kashmir issue, with a special envoy of HIH the Amir travelling this week to both Islamabad and Dethi for talks with leaders of both countries.

Mohammed Sulaiman Sayeed Ali Al Rifaie, adviser to the Amir, reached Delhi from Islamabad on Wednesday night and was scheduled to leave today.

Talking to reporters on his arrival, Mohammed said he had brought a letter from HH the Amir for Prime Minister V.P. Singh. The letter, he said, dealt with bilateral matters and "other hot issues of the region," an obvious reference to the Kashmir problem.



Bomb blast aboard jet

7 die, 80 injured in Manila

MANILA. May 11, (AP): Investigators say a bomb may have blown up aboard a Philippine airlines jet, causing a fire that killed seven people and hurt 80 others today. The explosion and fire rocked the Boeing 737-300 as it was being towed to a runway at a Manila airport for a flight to Iloilo, 470 kms (290 miles) to the south. It was carrying

110**354**

鄻

113 passengers and six crew. Panic-stricken passengers trampled one another in a rush for the exits, said survivors, who gave conflicting accounts of the number of explosions.

"There were three explosions, loud explosions, and the ceiling shuddered," said one passenger, Isidro Retaso. 33.
"On the second explosion, I immediately opened the

Retaso said the flight attendants were in the middle of reading emergency instructions to the passengers — a routine at the start of all flights — when the explosions

Survivors said the panie-stricken passengers trampled one another rushing for the exits.

Sony Villareal, 30, recalled only one blast. "Everything

looked normal, but then there was a loud explosion. It was really deafening and strong because luggage fell from the

upper compartments," he said.
"After the explosion, there was fire and thick smoke billowed. Everybody panicked after that. People were stumbling over each other trying to get out of the plane,"

At least 82 passengers were treated for injuries at the airport clinic, according to airline employee Alfredo Estrella. Twenty-two of the injured were hospitalised, one

in serious condition, officials said.

The bodies of six adults and one small girl were found inside the burned-out cabin, said Ed Carrascoso, manager of the airport. He said they were either killed by the blast or died of smoke inhalation. Rescuers said the girl was clutching the body of a woman, apparently her mother. Danie Santos, the president of Philippine Airlines, said flames raced through the plane in four minutes. He said there apparently was only one blast, near the centre of the cabin where the bodies were found.

See also Page 2

launches

sit-down fast

NEW DELHI, May 11, (UPI): Former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi led thousands of Congress (I) Party mem-bers in a daylong last yesterday in the first programme of a nation-wide cam-paign aimed at refurbishing the bat-tered image of his erstwhile political

Rajiv and hundreds of Congress (I) Party loyalists staged a 12-bour sit-down fast at the riverside cremation site of apostle of peace Mohandas "Mahatma" Gandhi, accusing the government of damaging the unity and

integrity of the nation. ar sit-ins were held in some 400 locations across the country of 820 million people, said former parliamentary affairs minister H.K.L. Bhagat, a powerful New Delhi-based Congress

(I) Party leader.

Rajiv, 44, clad in a spotless white traditional Indian cotton suit comprising a knee-length shirt and loose pants, took shelter from the searing 102 degree F (39 degree C) heat under a

canvas canopy.

"What better place than this to go
on fast," Rajiv asked as be sat
crosslegged under a tarpaulin canopy. The temperature outside soured to 38

degree C (109 degree F). About 100 senior Congress Party members sat around Rajiv, who heads the party. Plainclothes policemen rin-

ged the group. News reports said tens of thousands of party workers went on a fast in other parts of the country at the start of a series of "agitational programmes" called by the Congress Party.

"It is to bring the attention of the government to the state they have because to the state they have because to the state they have of

brought our country to — in terms of damaging the unity and integrity of the nation," Rajiv said.

"The country is facing great danger today, internally. Look at Kashmir, Punjah," he said referring to the secessionist campaigns plaguing those

This is the first time Rany has fasted during his political career and sat in the open for 12 hours. As prime minister, he was provided unprecedented security in the wake of the assassination of his mother and predecessor Indira Gandhi, by two Sikh bodygnards in October, 1984.

May 28 fixed

Summit in Baghdad

CAIRO, May 11, (Reuter): Arab leaders, disregarding a threatened boycott by Syria, have agreed to meet in Baghdad on May 28 to focus anger over the mass influx of Soviet Jews to Israel.

The choice of the Iraqi capital also signals a show of support for President Saddam Hussein's weapons development programmes, which have alarmed the But Syrian President Hafez Al Assad has vowed not to attend if the meeting is held in Íraq.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who paid a landmark visit to Assad only last week, disclosed the date and place of the meeting in Oman, the first stop on a trip which will take him to China, North Korea, the Soviet Union and Britain. Arab League headquarters in Tunis confirmed Mubarak's statement and said Arab foreign ministers would hold a pre-summit meeting in Baghdad on May

Iraq will send out official invitations next week. Seventeen of the League's 22 members have agreed to attend an emergency summit. The exceptions are Syria, Morocco, Libya, Somalia and Oman. The announcement apparently signalled an end to a round of high-level diplomacy in which Egypt and Saudi Arabia, among others, tried to head off a

Underground leaders of the Palestinian uprising said today the forthcom Arab summit should confront US Middle East policy and Soviet Jewish immigration to Israel.

In its latest regular leaflet, the unified leadership of the uprising said the summit was urgently needed to confront "hostile American policy and conspiracies against Iraq as well as the vicious settlement drive ... represented by Soviet Jewish immigration to our occupied land."

Arab leaders hope to forge a common front at the summit and send a strong

signal to Washington and Moscow over the influx of Soviet Jews to Israel, but inter-Arab feuds could blunt its impact.

Tehran favours Soviet proposa

TEHRAN, May 11, (UPI): Iranian, Foreiga Minister Ali Akbar Velayari

Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayaff: said today Tehran was considering: favourably a Soviet proposal for three-way discussions in Moscow aimed at establishing a lasting peace between Iran and Iraq.

In remarks broadcast on Tehran radio early today, Velayati said: "We are considering the Russian plan favourably, but we seek additional explanations from the Russian side."

Velayati was referring to a Velayati was referring to a proposal from Soviet Foreign Mini-

ster Eduard Shevardnadze for threeway discussions in Moscow aimed at establishing a lasting peace between

Shevardnadze's proposals were handed to Velayati by Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Vladimir Petrovsky who ended a two-day visit to Tehran today.
Iran has not disclosed details of the

Soviet proposals, but reports in the Tehran media said Shevardnadze invited Iran and Iraq to hold peace talks in Moscow under Soviet auspices. The Kremlin has friendly relations with both countries.

Velayati said: "A positive move from any party, whether it is the Soviet Union, the United Nations, or even from Iraq, that may help in implementing (UN Security Council) Resolution 598, will be welcomed."

He was referring to the UN resolution which led to the August 1988 ceaselire between Iran and Iraq, after eight years of bitter fighting.

Earlier this week, Iranian Deputy Foreign Minister Mohammad Ali Besharati said: "Iran is ready to carry out direct talks with Iraq under the supervision of the United Nations, provided the points of dispute are set out prior to the talks."

Iran disclosed last week that it had received a letter from Iraqi President Saddam Hussein proposing direct discussions between the two countries aimed at establishing a lasting

The letter was handed to Velayati during his visit to New York last month to address the UN General

After Velayati's return to Tehran, Saddam's proposals were discussed at a meeting of Iran's National Security Council, but details of the letter were not disclosed, apart from the Iraqi president's proposal for direct talks.

President Ali Akbar Rafsanjani said cautiously on Wednesday that be saw "some signs" of good intention from Iraq. He has also written to Syrian President Hafez Al Assad about the Iraqi message, which was received at least 10 days ago.

Velayati refused to discuss the letter on an Iranian television programme yesterday but said Tehran would welcome any proposal which promoted peace.

Iraq has apparently suspended its media attacks against fran amid reports that the Iranian leadership is giving serious consideration to a let-ter from Saddam offering a new peace formula to end the Gulf war,

diplomats in Baghdad said.
An Asian diplomat noted that the government-run media has stopped its daily barrage of abuse and attacks against Iran for its failure to sign a peace treaty with Iraq.

Curfews imposed in Karachi to curb violence

KARACHI, May 11, (Reuter): Pakistan's opposition leader called yesterday for the resignation of Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's 17-month-old government because of the "fast deteriorating law and order situation." The government ordered curiews on parts of the coun-

try's biggest city. Karachi, after 16 people were killed in three days of ethnic violence. Troops in battledress patrolled three curiew-bound districts of eastern Karachi where rival ethnic groups had

fought gunbattles, witnesses said. Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi, opposition leader in the National Assembly (lower house), told reporters that

Benazir's government had failed, adding: "It should now

Police said the clashes between Mohajir immigrants Poince said the classics between wonagh inining and from India and Pashtuns and Punjabis from northern Pakistan erupted on Tucsday.

The violence was sparked by a dispute over fund-raising between followers of the Mohajir National Movement and the Punjabi-Pashtun Alliance, police said. Both sides blamed the other for the violence.

Meanwhile, four gunmen kidnapped the father-in-law of the Sind province interior minister on Wednesday,

Pakistan's official APP news agency said.



NEWSWATCH

Wall Street stocks soar: Wall Street slocks soared on Friday on a growing convic-tion that interest rates are heading down, pushing the Dow Jones Industrial Average up more than 50 points. The Dow was up 50.45 points to 2,788.96 at

1.57 pm EDT (1757 GMT), with investors

eucouraged by surprising signs of economic weakness that could mean lower interest rates ahead. Briton released on bail: A British truck driver arrested for transporting parts of an alleged Iraqi super-gun walked out of a Greek prison on bail of \$33,000 yesterday but

was banned from leaving the country. (Reuter) US looking into legality: The US State Department said on Thursday it was looking into an Iraqi statement that it had legally imported electronic capacitors from the United States in 1988 that Washington believes could

'CIA helped smuggle heavy water to India'

OSLO, May 11, (AP): A Norwegian arms researcher claimed Wednesday that the US Central Intelligence Agency played a key role in smuggling heavy water to India, where it could have been used for nuclear weapons.

Arild Aspoey said 15 tons of heavy water were illegally delivered by the same transport aircraft involved in the Iran-Contra affair, which was operated by the CIA.

The 1983 consignment was intended for West Germany but was diverted to India: Aspoey

be used as triggers for nucler weapons. (Reuter)

Kidnappers rule out talks: The reputed mentor of Shinte Muslim kidnappers on Friday ruled out negotiations with Israel for a swap of Arab detainees

told the NTB news agency in connection with the publication of his book, "The Family Jewels - Heavy Water, Weapons and the CIA." Heavy water, or deuterium oxide, is a reactor coolant that can be used to convert uranium

into weapons-grade plutonium. India has said it received all its heavy water from the Soviet Union or domestic sources. Norway, before banning all exports last year,

Sammy Davis Jr seriously ill: Entertainer Sammy Davis Jr weighs only 60 pounds (27 kg) and appears to be losing his battle with throat cancer, a close friend said

refused to sell to India because it has not signed the puclear non-proliferation treaty.

Aoun's gunners fire warning shots Ferryboat unloads 66 passengers as

BEIRUT, May 11; (AP): A ferryboat ran the gauntlet of rebel Gen. Michel Aoun's shellfire today and into a port controlled by militiamen. of his Christian rival Samir Geagea, disem-

barked 66 passengers and returned to Cyprus. Police said Aoun's gunners on a mountain ridge overlooking the Mediterranean fired two 155 mm Howitzer warning shots near the Victory 1 as it approached the port of Jounieh at 8 am (0500 GMT).

The ship, arriving from Larnaca, Cyprus, stopped about five miles (eight kilometres) off-shore for about two hours then sailed into the port, disembarked the passengers and left on a

return trip, according to police. Aoun's gunners also fired several salvos into the Beirut port at midday (0900 GMT) to keep Geagea's machine-gun-mounted speedboats away. Police said four civilians were wounded. The battle for mastery of the Christian

enclave has killed 930 people and wounded 2,576 since Jan 30, by police count. Aoun on Wednesday proclaimed the coast of the Christian enclave north of Beirut off limits for international shipping in an attempt to clamp a sea blockade on Geagea's 6,000-

strong Lebanese Forces militia. But the Victory I has since made three trips to

Jounieh, the enclave's main port. Geagea's militiamen control most of the enclave's 28-mile (45 kilometre) shore, including a major part of Beirut port as well as Jounieh and the coastal town of Byblos.

Their speedboats blockade a three-mile (five kilometre) beachstrip at Dbaye, between Beirut and Jounich, where Aoun's 19,000 landlocked troops had set up a makeshift harbour to try to bring in military spare parts and ammunition. Both sides have been reported running low on

The confrontation has wreaked heavier destruction on the Christian heartland than the 15

years of civil war with the Muslims. The Chamber of Commerce and Industry has estimated material damage caused by waves of sustained shelling duels in the 310-square mile (800 square kilometre) enclave at over SI

Police say more than 400,000 of the enclave's one million population have fled, seeking shelter in Muslim areas or abroad.

Snippers on frontline positions in East Beirut and the surrounding funterland kept most of the enclave's roads closed to traffic for a fourth day

'Khashoggi owned skyscraper'

Citibank told; Imelda on trial in US

NEW YORK, May II. (Agencies): A bank official said on Wednesday that after a court order froze the assets of Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, Saudi businessman Adnan Khashoggi claimed ownership of a Wall Street building the Marcoses allegedly purchased.

> For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork, 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours. The image makers



secured by the skyscraper at 40 Wall St. Capitulo

was made by an associate of Khashoggi's during a discussion in the summer of 1986 about a \$39-million Citibank loar that had been

captured for slaying

SAN FERNANDO, Philippines, May 11. (UPI): The military announced today the arrest of a communist guerrilla commander who admitted he led the rebel team that ambushed and killed two American contract

and killed two American contract workers outside a US communica-tions station last September. Alex Capitulo, 33, provincial com-mander of the communist-led New People's Army (NPA), was captured on Wednesday as he emerged from a beer-drinking party at a restaurant in the nearby town of Guagua, the military said.

Lt Col Efren Fernandez, Pam-

panga province constabulary com-mander, said Capitulo was armed with a grenade, but did not resist.

Fernandez said Capitulo had been wanted for 16 murder and kidnapping cases, including the ambush slaying on Sept 26 of William Thompson, 34, and Donald Buchner, 44. Thompson and Buchner, both employees of Ford Aerospace under contract with the defence department, were killed in an ambush while driving home outside the US Camp

O'Donnell communications station in Tarlac province 70 miles (112 km) north of Manila. Fernandez said Capitulo admitted he led the group of 30 rebels riding on two trucks that waylaid the two Americans. The ambush coincided with the visit of US Vice-President

Philippines fights power shortage

MANILA, May 11, (AP): The gover-nment yesterday ordered bans on using lights and air conditioning during certain hours in an attempt to

alleviate a severe power shortage.

The measures, effective five days from publication, bar outdoor neon lights except for hospitals and clinics, funeral parlours, houses, apartments, condominiums and sports clubs. Other businesses and facilities may use neon lights only between 6

The order, issued by the presiden-tial palace, also requires government offices to turn off lights and air con-

Sanderson's addressed the prosecution's allegations that Khashoggi assumed ownership of four New York buildings held by the Marcoses after a March 1986 injunction prohibited any transfer of their properties.

Khashoggi, who is charged with mail fraud and obstruction of justice, is on trial in US district court with Imelda.

She is accused of helping her husband, the late Philippine president, loot their nation's treasury of more than \$220 million and use the money to support lavish living and buy the four buildings secretly. Imelda, 60, also is charged

with defrauding more than \$165 million in loans, including the Citibank loan, from banking institutions to finance the real

She has pleaded innocent to charges of racketeering, rack-eteering conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice.

Sanderson said his initial dealings concerning the loan were with Gliceria Tantoco, a close friend of Imelda. Mrs Tantoco, the owner of Rustan's Department Store in Manila, also was charged in the indictment but is a fugitive.

Sanderson testified that he had at least two meetings with Mrs Tantoco in 1984 and 1985 about problems with the building's

In July 1986, he learned that the management company was \$2 million behind in city real estate taxes and because any city claim would come before Citibank's Sanderson said.

A short time later, he got call from Karl Block Peterson, who told him he was working for Khashoggi and said Khashoggi was the building's owner.

Sanderson said the loan agreement had prohibited any transfer of the property without the bank's written consent.

He said Peterson made a "convoluted" proposal that would pay off the mortgage and provide money to the Philippine government and Khashoggi.



Militant women

A Philippine policeman watches some 100 militant women with their children during a peaceful rally yesterday in front of the US embassy in Manila three days before the start of

the exploratory talks on the future of the US military bases in the country. (Reuter wirephoto)

Danding denies coup role

Refuses to answer questions

MANILA. May 11. (AP): President Corazon Aquino's estranged cousin denied any role in a failed coup last year, but invoked his right against self-incrimination 33 times today in refusing to answer investigators' questions.

Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangeo, a business tycoon and former associate of the late Ferdinand Marcos, last November had slipped back into the country from the United States, where he had lived since his cousin, Mrs Aquino, took office in the 1986 uprising that toppled Marcos. There was widespread speculation of a link between his return and the Dec 1-9 coup attempt, in which 113 people were killed and more than 600 wounded.

During the Marcos administration, Cojuangco was the most powerful figure in the Philippine business community. He has been mentioned as a possible presidential candidate in the 1992 elections.

During his appearance before a government commission investigating the putsch, Cojuangco's lawyer, Estelito Mendoza, read a lengthy statement citing constitutional guarantees against self-incrimination.

"In light, therefore, of the above, Mr. Cojuangeo invokes his right to remain silent as he affirms, and is prepared to affirm this under oath, that he had no knowledge of, much less complicity or participation in, the failed coup d'etat of December 1989, "Mendoza said. Senior deputy commission counsel Charles Anastacio then asked Cojuangco if he denied any role in the coup attempt. "I do," Cojuangco replied.

Cojuangeo then invoked his right against self-incrimin-ation rather than respond to 33 questions, including one from commission chairman Hilarion Davide about

whether he was a Filipino who loves his country. Mrs Aquino appointed the commission last December to investigate the December putsch, the bloodiest and strongest of the six attempts to oust her.

During a speech after the coup attempt, Mrs Aquino said Cojuangco, Vice-President Salvador Laurel and opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile should answer to the people about their possible roles in the rebellion.

NEWS IN

Drug smugglers

CAIRO, May 11. (AP): A judge ve terday sentenced 12 convicted drug dealers to death for smuggling into Egypt and distributing 10 tons of hashish and 390 kgs (858 lbs) of opium, the Middle East News Agency reported.

Judge Gamal Abdel-Halim of the

Cairo Criminal Court sentenced another five defendants to life imprisonment. He also handed one defendant a five-year prison term and sentenced two others to three years. Ten defendants were acquitted

Plane crash

WUERZBURG, May 11, (AP): A West German army transport plane crashed near the southern city of Wuerzburg yesterday and burst into flames, killing all 10 people on board. officials said.

Defence Ministry officials said the

Transali transport plane went down in a remote, wooded area near Wuer-zburg, which is about 120 kms (75 miles) south of Frankfurt.

The plane, which was loaded with kerosene, burst into flames on

Jet with 11 crashes

BRISBANE, May 11, (AP): A small passenger jet believed to be carrying 11 people crashed yesterday in far north Queensland state, the Civil Aviation Authority said.

The Cessna Citation, owned by the Air North Queensland Company, was believed to have hit the ground in a heavily forested area between the towns of Atherton and Mareeba,

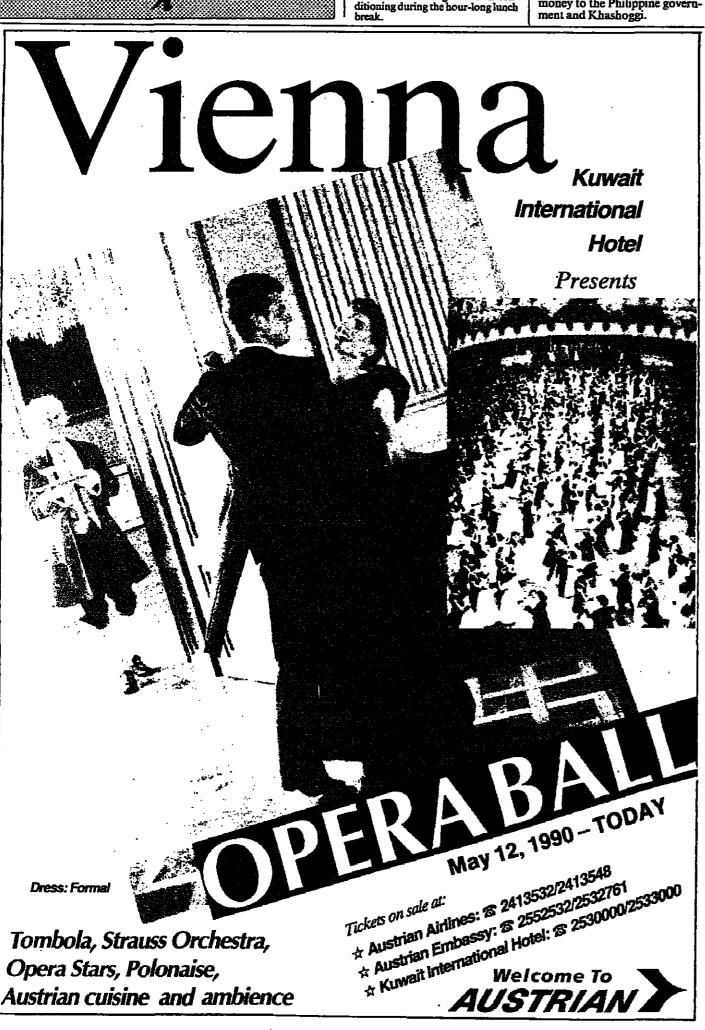
towns of Atherton and Mareeba, sugar milling communities 375 miles (1,400 kms) north of Brisbane and 35 miles (56 kms) southwest of Cairns.

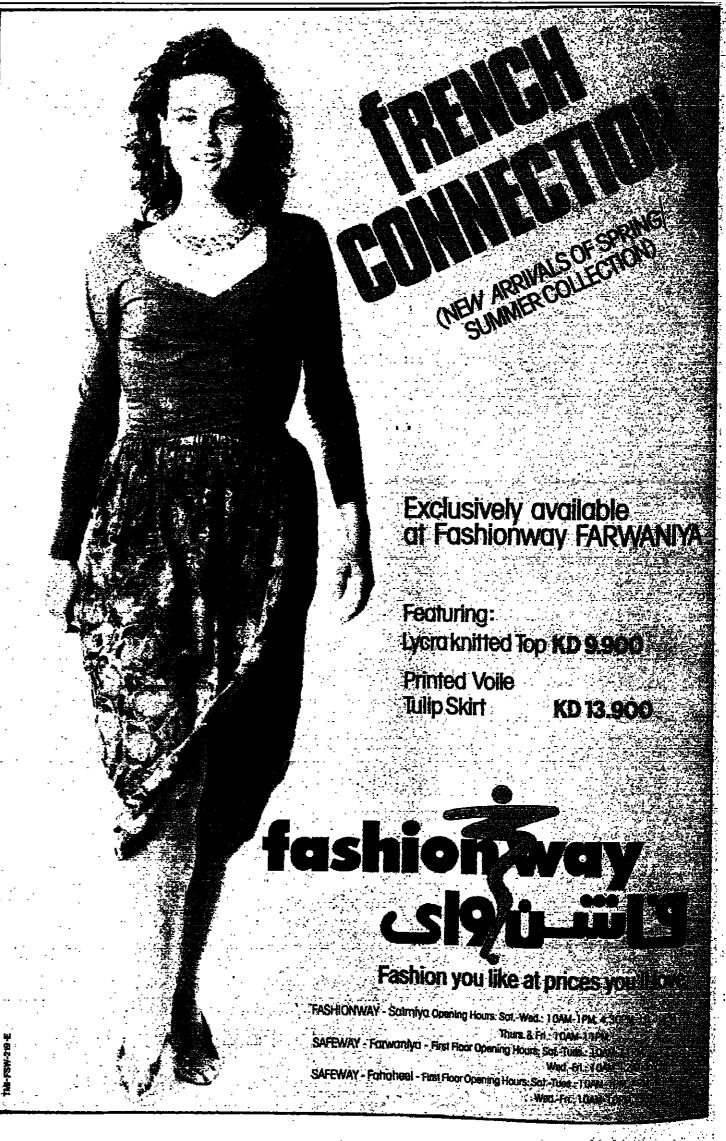
9 rescued

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): A British tanker captain said today his ship rescued nine exhausted children from a tiny rowing boat drifting 150 miles offshore in the South China

The four boys and five girls, aged between 14 and 17 and believed to be Vietnamese, were picked up last night after the tanker Devonshire spotted a dim light from their boat. Percy dies

NEW ORLEANS May 11, (Reuter): Award-winning author Walker Percy, whose novel semiored modern man's search for faith and love, has died of cancer at his home outside New Orleans. He was 74.





وكزامن المصل

機能などは変えてきたかった。

Latam cartels beef up arsenal

MEXICO CITY, May 11, (Reuter): Latin American drug runners, smarting from a series of painful blows, are beefing up their arsenals with military equipment that could take the drug war to unprecedented levels

A string of weapons seizures in the past few months has pointed to a sharply increased flow of weapons — from assault rifles and grenade launchers to antiaircraft missiles — to drug traf-fickers in Mexico, Colombia,

"Forget the cops-and-rob-bers, Bonnie-and-Clyde stuff," said a Latin American anti-nar-cotics official. "We are not talk-ing about Uzis or Heckler Koch (machine pistols). What's coming in (to Latin America) is equipment fit to fight armies."

The trend towards more potent weapons was thrown into sharp focus this week with the arrest in Florida of two Colombians for trying to buy more than 100 Stingers, the shoulder-fired anti-aircrast missile that turned the tide of war in Afghanistan against the Russians.

US officials believe the two worked for Pablo Escobar, reputed chief of the Medellin cartel that has been shipping tonnes of cocaine to the United States

Colombia's drug con-glomerates have suffered major setbacks since President Virgillo Barco declared war on them last August. Since then, Colombian army special forces and police have killed one of the leaders of the Medellin cartel, Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha and seized more than 15 tonnes of cocaine.

Mexico has scored similar successes and the governments of Peru and Bolivia also stepped up operations against the drug

But throughout the continent's drug-producing countries, traffickers appear to be preparing to fight back with weapons that match or surpass those of their adversaries.

In Washington, officials of the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) are watching the increased flood of weapons to the drug lords with concern.

We are aware of the situation and we are concerned," Charles Gutensohn, chief of the DEA's cocaine investigations unit, told Reuters in a telephone interview. "The case of the Stingers was just an indication of the overall problem.

■ Colombian authorities arrested Thursday an attorney Guido Parra who had carried messages from the Medellin drug cartel to the govenment. It was part of a stepped-up campaign against the traffickers prior to presidential

Soldiers discovered a sophisticated cocaine laboratory when they descended into a man-made cavern on property allegedly belonging to the Medellin cartel. the army said yesterday in

An army communique said that 2.046 pounds (930 kilogrammes) of cocaine were found late Wednesday in the laboratory, built 32 feet (10 metres) under a farm near the town of Doradal. 93 miles (150 kilometres) north of

MANAGUA, May 11. (AP): President Violeta

Chamorro found her new government jeopar-dised on two fronts today by the Nicaraguan

rebels refusal to continue surrendering their weapons and by a threatened government

The workers declared an indefinite strike

The leftist Sandinista government had

yesterday and said they would take over govern-

ment offices to back up demands for 200 per cent wage increases and to protest changes in

the civil service law.

Environ disease often misdiagnosed allergy, asthma

ST LOUIS, May 11. (AP): One breath was all it took to reduce Robert Boett-cher from a hard-woking farmer to a teary-eyed, wheezing man.

Boettcher, doctors say, suffers from a recently recognised environmental disease that often is misdiagnosed as allergies or asthma.

The 51-year-old farmer is no longer an active outdoorsman. He describes himself as a "kitchen farmer" who watches from the window as hired hands work the 150 acres (60 hectares) his father taught him to care for.

On some nights, the 6-foot-4 (1.93metre), 174-pound (79-kilo) Boettcher finds his only rest while lying on the cool concrete of his basement floor. Because his lungs "feel like they're on fire," he relies on inhalers and pills to stop the wheezing that robs him of

Cooking fumes, changes in humidity or temperature, air fresheners and even dust can trigger attacks that leave him gasping, unable to complete a sentence or take a sip of tea.

Boettcher was stricken a little more than two years ago as he was trucking a load of produce on a warm Sunday night. As he crossed a bridge over the Mississippi river, his truck passed

through a cloud of toxic fumes from an explosion and leak at a chemical plant.

"It filled the cab of the truck before I could roll up the window," he said. He struggled to the gate of the plant and was taken to a hospital.

"When I saw him in the emergency room he was primarily having visual problems," said Peter G. Tuteur of the Washington University school of medicine. "Then the respiratory ailments became worse and turned into a major lifestyle-changing problem."

Tuleur and Dr John Mitchell have since studied more than 20 cases similar to Boettcher's and have found a

category of chronic airway disease called reactive airway dysfunction syndrome, or Rads.

The doctors recently reported their findings to the World Congress on Diseases of the chest and the 55th annual

assembly of chest physicians in Boston. "If you look at the textbooks and previous literature, you get the sense that people who are exposed to toxic fumes become extremely ill rather suddenly, go into intensive care and either

"But that's not true. What we are finding is a group of patients not so heavily exposed, none of whom needed

recover or die," Tuteur said.

to be hospitalised acutely, but all of whom have experienced chronic

problems for years."
But it's hard to find people to test for the affliction, Tutuer said.

"Tests show that their airways do constrict when they sniff certain things - they're not faking. But right now we can't identify a group of people who are at risk. Most of our patients were healthy. Most had no allergies and 35 per cent of them didn't smoke. There's just no identifiable target group."

The doctors said such cases often had been diagnosed as adult onset asthma, occupational asthma or intrinsic

William C. Houser, a pulmonary specialist and medical director of Deaconess Hospital in Evansville, Indiana, said he is still not sure whether Indiana, said he is still not sure whether Rads is an entirely new category of

disease or a form of asthma. Houser said one problem is that the diagnosis is entirely clinical - the doctor makes his diagnosis on the basis of observations rather than lab work.

The pattern of the syndrome shows an unusually short exposure, sometimes under a minute, and an illness that continues to disable patients



A nun cries with emotion while listening to the pope deliver a mass at the Santa Katarina River on Thursday, for more than 20 people who died during a 1988 hurricane when their buses were washed into the river. (Reuter wirephoto)



Rescue workers carry away the bodies of those who died when a Fokker F-27 crashed on Thursday in the outskirts of Tuxtla Gutierrez, 600 kms (375 miles) southeast of Mexico City At least 20 persons died in the crash. (Reuter wirephoto)

2.2m hard-core addicts in US

WASHINGTON, May 11, (AP): Nearly 2.2 million Americans are hard-core cocaine addicts, more than double the official count of those who use the drug at least once a week. according to a Senate report released

"This news is as alarming as it is tragic. It suggests that we have a hard-core addict problem that is far worse than virtually every previous estimate of its scope," Sen. Joseph Biden, chairman of the Senate judiciary committee, said in a

Some states have "extraordinarily high concentrations," with one in every 40 people in New York con-sidered a hard-core user, according

to the Senate judiciary committee report.

The US capital has the highest per capita rate, 32.9 weekly users among

approved the civil service law shortly after los-

inaugurated April 25. It gives government workers the right to organise unions, bargain

collectively, strike and enjoy other rights accor-

Chamorro's suspension of the law allows the Labour Ministry to review all labour contracts

signed with the government from Feb 25 to April 25. The law will be suspended until the

new government can examine and rewrite it,

ded workers in the private sector.

ing Feb 25 elections and before. Chamorro was

Six new charges on Barry

WASHINGTON, May 11. (Reuter): Mayor Marion Barry, already facing eight drug-related charges, was charged yesterday with six more counts of conspiracy The indictment poses new legal problems for Barry, one of the most prominent

and controversial US black politicians whose case has attracted international The conspiracy charge alleged that Barry from 1984 until last January ed. possessed and used cocaine powder and "crack" cocaine with more

than 10 persons at more than 20 locations — including residences, hotels, government offices and businesses — inside and outside the United States. It alleged that he provided cash to buy the drugs and drug-related parapher-

Labour Minister Francisco Rosales said Wednesday the law "ties the hands of the new

government in being able to reorganise." The law covers workers in government offices as

well as in state-owned enterprises such as textile and milk plants, banks, schools and health

The union said the strike would involve "immediate takeover of installations and

blocking of access to ministers and vice mini-

A check of government ministries last night

sters of the government of Chamorro.

every 1,000 Washington residents. the report said.

The findings, prepared under the supervision of Mark A.R. Kleiman of the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University, underscored a dispute between Biden and a number of other lawmakers and the administration of President George Bush over whether to aim the thrust of the drug was against hard-core or

TUXTLA GUTIERREZ, Mexico, May 11. of Mexico City. Tuxtla's bishop, Monsignor Felipe Aguirre

(Reuter): A twin-engine commuter plane crashed and burned in a field outside this Mexican City yesterday killing at least 21 people, including a Mexican bishop flying in for Pope John Paul II's visit.

Initial reports from the scene of the crash outside Tuxtla Gutierrez said up to 27 people aboard had died. However, the head of government-run Aviacsa Airlines, which owned the plane, told Reuters that 21 of the 38 people

The flight departed from the city of Tapa-

Pontiff

attacks

planning

MONTERREY, Mexico, May 11,

(AP): Pope John Paul II launched an assault on family planning and materialism as he hopscotched across northern Mexico.

The Pope yesterday drew more than

500,000 people, the largest crowd of his eight-day trip, for his bomily on "the sanctification of work" in Mex-

ico's third largest city.
"Without denying the good results obtained ... where a free system

reigns," said the Pope, "we still cannot be blind to the defects of an economic

system that not infrequently makes riches and consumption its principal

engine."
The throng, gathered on a riverbed and surrounding hills, roared and waved acres of flags and pennants as the poutiff spoke. Above the altar was a billboard reading "Welcome, John Paul II," flanked by two ads for Carta Bianca beer, one of the city's largest industries.

industries.
Earlier, in Chibushus, John Paul

Foday, he fiew to the

showed none were occupied. Lino Areas, a

federation official, said the strike would begin

ioday.

Meanwhile in Miami, US-backed rebels,

known as Contras, accused Sandinista hol-dovers in Chamorro's administration of failing

to live up to signed agreements and announced

plans to stop demobilising.

About 80 Contras turned in their weapons

Tuesday to United Nations troops, but spokes-man Alejandro Acevedo said the rebels were

stopping the process.

family

chula near the Guatemalan border for Tuxtia Gutierrez, about 600 km (375 miles) southeast

Flying in for pope's visit; Pontiff to bless bodies

Franco, told reporters that Bishop Luis Miguel Canton Marin, 49, of Tapachula, as

well as two other priests died in the crash.

Rescue workers said the bishop's cross and Bible were among personal belongings pulled from the fire-gutted fuselage.

Pope John Paul II is due to arrive today for a brief visit and say a mass before departing for the nearby city of Villahermosa.

21 die in Mexico plane crash Five survivors walked away with only minor injuries, according to Chiapas state government spokesman Eladio Castro. At least seven were listed in critical condition in

Survivor Luis Calderon, 43, told Reuters. "I am very Catholic and prayed a lot but I don't consider this a miracle. I feel it's just part

Calderon, who was almost untouched in the crash, said he pulled three children from the burning fuselage after the crash. Rescue officials said at least two other children died.

Cancer test soon

Smoking cuts 18 years off life

OTTAWA, May 11, (Agencies): Canada announced yesterday it had developed a computer-based cancer test that can find the disease at its earliest

stages following a 10-minute procedure.
"Undoubtedly it's going to save lives," Dr Henry
Mantsch, a scientist for the government's national
research council said in a television interview.
The new method, which could be ready for use in

hospital in two years, was developed by the council and Dr Basil Rigas of Cornell University in Ithaca,

quickly examine cells and determine whether they are cancerous.

This system requires extensive evaluation and

The new system, called the WR-diaspec, can detect cancers in the earliest stages and distinguish between benign and malignant tumours, according to council documents.

The sample size needed for the test is small and may be obtained by a needle. The whole procedure can be completed within 10 minutes and can be done by a technician after only brief training.

Dr Jack Laidlaw at the Canadian

Cancer Society said he wanted to see more information before calling the new method a major breakthrough in the light against cancer.
"I don't know if it's going to make

a difference in saving someone's life," he said. It is expected the new system will be in use in hospitals within two years and it is hoped the procedures could

criticised this largely Roman Catholic country's family planning programme called for freedom of religious educa-tion and demanded greater parental input on sex education in public schools. also be used in the detection of other diseases.

Meanwhile, a Canadian researwith the national res earch coun cil has invented a revolutionary new method for the detection of cancer.

city of Tuxtla Gutierrez, where he was to preside over a memorial to pilgrims killed in a Thursday air crash. The Pope also was to deliver a bomily in Patrick Wong, a physicist-chemist, has developed the new diagonistic method he calls ish and three Indian languages. The plane had been carrying pil-grims to see the Pope when it crashed before landing at Tuxtla Gutierrez; among the 27 dead was the bishop of Tapachula, a city near the border with molecular spectroscopy. It will eliminate false diagnosis, make them cheaper and simpler and above all provide them earlier than current

tests, thus giving patients more time to fight the disease. Guatemala. In Chihuahna the Pope launched an To our knowledge, the national researcher council is the only body in the world that can perform this diagimpassioned attack on artificial contraception, a controversial issue in Mexico, which has one of th Third nosis," said Wong.

To get a sample of suspected surgical procedure called a biopsy. But Wong's technique requires only a needle to withdraw a sample. The World's most successful family plan-

ning programmes and where the church is banned from taking political sample is then pressurised and placed "If, in the conjugal union, the pointo the molecular spectrometre, developed jointly by the National Council and Bomem Inc., a Quebecsibility of conceiving a child is artificially eliminated, the couple closed themseives to God and oppositis will." John Paul said in morn city company.

The machine has 20 different ways

homily dedicated to the family on Mother's Day. of determining whether a cell is can-cerous or not. One of them is the "We have never had a Mother's Day as noble and beautiful as this," said Maria Luisa Lopez Martinez, 56, of observation of the vibration of molecules. Healthy cells vibrate differently from cancer cells. Another Durango, who came to Chila with her mother and sister. way is to observe the structure of cells since "membranes are packed tighter" in cancerous cells. Chamorro facing workers strike, Contras refusal to turn over arms

 Smoking cuts nearly 18 years off the life of the average male smoker, a study released recently said.

The study, which examined smoking habits and death age among 1,807 men living in Eric county, Penn-sylvania, from 1972 to 1974, found a 30-year-old man who does not smoke can expect to live 17.9 years longer than one who smokes his entire

The difference decreased with age the average 50-year-old non-smoker lived about 13.5 years longer than a smoker, and a 75-year-old non-smoker enjoyed about 5.5 more years of life than a smoker, researchers said in a study published in contingencies, a journal of the actuarial profession.

Robert J. Myers, former chief

actuary for the social security administration, and his colleagues said they consider their study better than past efforts to gauge smoking's impact on lifespan because it made adjustments for non-respondents and looked at a large percentage of a total populaNew York, it involves the use of a computer to

Currently, high-trained physicians must use the time consuming and subjective system of examining tissue samples by microscope.

often uncertainties exist in difficult cases. Detection is not always possible in the early stages of the

MEDICAL FILE

Experimental drug: The experimental drug DDI can help Aids patients gain weight and feel better but can have severe, even life-threatening side effects, according to two reports published Trursday. Many hoped the new medicine would be a less toxic alternative to AZT, the only medicine approved for routine use against Aids. A major nationwide study is under way to see how DDI compares with AZT in

controlling the disease.

The new smaller studies confirm that DDI is promising but also caution that it can harm the pancreas and cause other painful symptoms.

"There is some evidence that it inhibits the Aids virus," "Side 'Dr Howard A. Liebman of Boston City Hospital, senior author of one of the studies. "The important question is: will the spectrum of toxicity prove to be the limiting factor of the drug? Will that make it not any better than AZT and perhaps worse?" (AP)

Mysterious accomplice: Researchers claimed new support on Thursday for a controversial theory that the Aids virus has a mysterious accomplice in the devastation it inflicts on the burnan disease-lighting

Most Aids researchers until now have dismissed the idea that the Aids virus worked hand in hand with a second, as-ver unidentified microorganism in causing acquired immune deficiency syndrome, which
breaks down the immune system, stripping the body of its ability to resist
other infections and leading to death.

But two Aids experts, quoted in the current issue of Science magazine, say they have new evidence that the accomplice exists.

They maintain it turns out to be a poorly understood and primitive

type of micro-organism with no cell wall known as a mycoplasma. (Reuter)

Heart disease: Death from heart disease has become a major threat to patients who have undergone successful kidney transplants, a UK specialist has warned.

In a report cited by the UK media Thursday, Gwyn Williams, consultant nephrologist at Guy's Hospital in London said that strokes and heart attacks are now the most common form of death among kidney transplant patients.

Urgent research is needed to discover the reasons for this, "which are little understood", he said in his report for the UK National Kidney Research Fund. (Kuna)

Boycott of conference: France said on Thursday it would boycott next month's World Conference on Aids in San Francisco because of US restrictions on granting visas to victims of the disease. By ordering the boycott, French Health Minister Claude Evintook the

side of Aids lobbyists who say that special US visa procedures for victims of the acquired immune deliciency syndrome are an invasion of privacy.

A Ministry statement said that despite US efforts to ease the restrictions, those that remained were "incompatible with the right to the

"In these conditions and as long as the legislation has not been changed, the French government will not be represented at the San Francisco conference," the Health Ministry said. (Reuter)

Infant mortality: The head of a major physicians group on Wednesday announced a plan for attacking the relatively high rate of infant mortality in the United States. Despite its medical advances, the United States ranks 22nd among nations in infant mortality. The country has 40,000 infant deaths and 30,000 citibinate.

30,000 stillbirths every year.

"That is unacceptable and we can clearly do something to reduce it," said Dr Ezra Davidson, president of the American College of Obsternicians and Gynaecologists.

Davidson told a news conference the programme will be modelled on a nationwide project that began in the 1930s to reduce maternal mortality. That project gathered information on the causes of women's deaths and led to dramatic changes in the treatment of pregnant women and the practices of delivering babies. (Reuter)

See of KD

NW RI

Night shift blues cure: Bleary eyed workers of the night, take heart: scientists have found a way to help you get a decent day's sleep.
A simple combination of bright light at night and total darkness during the day can help night-shift workers quickly adapt to their upside-

down hours, researchers found.

The approach appears to be the first quick, practical cure for the nightshift blues, the on-the-job sleepiness and daytime insomnia that plague many night workers, 7 million of them in America alone.

US lacks clear course in space: study

WASHINGTON, May 11, (Reuter): The US space programme lacks a clear course for the future despite the stated goals of missions to the moon and Mars, according to a congressional study.

Congress must decide what kinds of spacecraft it wants and then provide enough funding, said the three-year study by the congressional office of technology assess-

"Because the lack of a clear future course for US space activities makes the scale and character of future demand for space transportation highly uncertain." the study said. "It is not sensible to choose among space transportation options without first selecting the specific goals to be

Last year President George Bush said the United States wanted to put a staffed base on the moon and send a mission to Mars in the next century. Both depend on the operation of space station freedom, the United States' long delayed orbiting space laboratory.

The National Aeronauties and Space Administration's

plans for the space station have been criticised because of cost increases, delays and cutbacks that would affect

European and Japanese partners in the enterprise.
Critics say the station is too big, noting that it would take
as many as 20 shuttle launches to get the station assembled
it could and an unknown number of launches before it could function as a construction outpost for a moon base.

مكدامن لاحل

it's the Wild Wild West Have a hoedown in true cowboy style. Lively country music, Buffalo Burgers and Cowbov Cake. It's fun time at the OK Coral - hearty meals and occasional squeals. TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE For Reservations Call: 2455550 ext. 941 Al Hilali Street, P.O. Box 26302, Safat 13124 Kuwan, Tel. 2455550

Every Sunday

interior to the second second

S

M.

Mark.

i Date

1000年 1000年

· 上

AND THE STATE OF T

THE STATE OF THE S

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

the place and see High quality furniture at the following reasonable prices: 2-door cupboard TV cupboard and library KD. 30 KD. 22 Cash & Carry Single Bedroom 4 pieces KD-50 Hardwood 🖁 chair, French made KD. 15

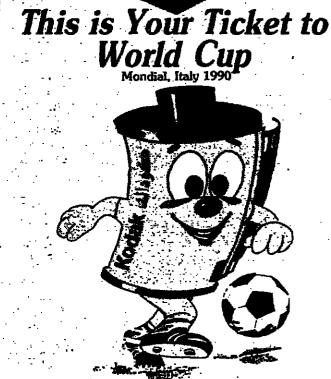
In additiona a wide selection of: 2-door cupboards, single beds, and other furniture.

Children's stool KD. 6

Easy-chair,

Swedish made

KD. 35



DRAW PRIZES

 3 Airline tickets (return) Kuwait - Rome - Kuwait and an incentive of KD. 200/- will be offered to each ticket winner to attend the Final World Cup match.

 25 Kodak S.100 cameras 20 Kodak S.300 cameras.

DRAW RULES AND CONDITIONS

 Cut attached coupon and send it with two empty Kodak 36 film box and deliver it to any of our showrooms. You can send multiple coupons attached with each empty Kodak 36 film box.

■ Last date to receive coupons is 24/5/1990. ● A draw will be held in the presence of Ministry of Commerce representative on 27/5/1990 at Saleway-Farwania

Tel. Cod D Card No Ask for your entry draw coupons from our showrooms and dealers

شركة أشرف وشركاه المحدودة (ashraf & co. ltd. الله عدودة

43rd Annual Cannes Film Festival

Kurosawa's 'Dreams' leads

CANNES, France, May 11, (AP): International film stars coverged on this French resort on Thursday for the start of the 43rd annual Cannes Film Festival, but the man of the hour was 80-year-old Japanese director Akira Kurosawa.

Kurosawa's new film, 'Dreams', was the star at an afternoon preview that started 12 days of partying, salesmanship and awards-giving. Based on Kurosawa's own dreams, the film consists of eight separate segments ranging from a rendition of a filmmaker-artist confronting Vincent van Gogh in a wheat field to a nightmare about mountain

climbers facing death in a blizzard

'Dreams' is not among the 19 films that will compete for the coveted top prize, the Golden Palm. This year's entries include offerings from the Soviet Union, Poland, Czechoslovakia, China, Burkina Faso, Great Britain and Italy.

The 10-member jury is headed by Italian director Bernardo Bertolucci and includes American actress Anjelica Huston, French actress Fanny Ardant, and English screenwriter Christopher Hampton, who wrote the English adaptation of "Liaisons Dangereuses."



American director Clint Eastwood arrives on Thursday for the opening of the 43rd International Film Festival with his main actrass Marisa Barenson. Eastwood movie White Hunter, Black Heart' was screened in competition yesterday. (Reuter



American actor Anthony Quinn arrives with American actress Lauren Bacall at the festival palace for the opening ceremony of the 43rd International Film Festival in Cannes on Thursday. (Reuter wirephoto)

OS ANGELES: 1 Lawrence Mortorff have tied the knot, the actress' publicist said

Miss Wagner, 40, best known for The Bionic Woman television series, wed Mortorif at a private ceremony in west Los Angeles, said publicist Joel Brokaw. He said

the two met in November.

Mortorff's producer credits include the films

"Maria's Lovers", "Lady Beware" and "Romeo".

It is the fourth marriage for Wagner and the second for 41-year-old Mortorff. Wagner has two sons from her previous marriage, Dorian, 7, and Alex, 4. Mortorff has three daughters: Mortan, 10; Emily, 7; and Lilly, 4.

DETROIT: It was the Bo and Bo Show at Cobo Centre as the star of the movie "10" joined 2,000 people to honour the legendary ex-leader of the University of Michigan football programme.

Actress Bo Derek was joined by Indiana University basketball coach Bob Knight, Penn state football coach Joe Paterno and other celebrities and sports figures who turned out for a tribute to Bo Schembechler.

Schembechler resigned mornity after 21 wars as the

Schembechler resigned recently after 21 years as the Wolverines' coach to become president of the Detroit

Tigers.
"He's such a ladies' man," Derek said, presenting him with a framed jersey with her name and the number 10, alluding to the movie that gained her fame. (AP)

PHILADELPHIA: Former US president Jimmy Carter has been named the 1990 recipient of the Philadelphia Liberty Medal for his involvement in "issues of liberty around the globe."

Carter will receive the medal and a \$100,000 cash

award on the Fourth of July at Independence Hall.
The medal, established in 1988, honours an individual or organisation that has "demonstrated leadership or vision in the pursuit of liberty of conscience or freedom

from oppression, ignorance or deprivation."
The first medal was given last year to Polish leader "President Carter was cited for his active involvement during the past few years in issues of liberty around the globe and his exemplary use of post-presidential

period," said Martin Meyerson, president emeritus of the University of Pennsylvania and chairman of the 12-

member selection commission.

The commission is made up of leaders from government, world affairs, education and business. (AP)

LOS ANGELES: The Grammy-winning hard rock group Living Colour has sued Fox Broadcasting Co., claiming the network's new "In Living Colour", show that he hard 's name and loso. stole the bank's name and logo.
The lawsuit, filed in New York, seeks an injunction against Fox and producers of the Saturday night

comedy as well as unspecified damages.

"In Living Colour" producer Tamara Rawitt declined to comment, as did Brad Turell, senior vice-president of

Fox.
"In Living Colour" has received rave reviews and was

29th in the ratings during its April 15 debut.

Created by Keenen Ivery Waynes, who did the black satirical films "Hollywood Shuffle" and "I'm Goma Git You, Sucka", "In Living Colour" is a black version of "Saturday Night Live" that pokes fun at racial stereotypes with an almost all-black crew of comedians.

Top of the pops

O'Connor leads for third week

NEW YORK, May 11, (AP): "Nothing Compares 2 U" kept Sinead O'Connor at the top of the pop singles record charts in the United States for the third

straight week.
"I Want To Be Rich" by Calloway hopped up one notch to second place on the Cash Box magazine

A new one by Madonna, entitled "Vogue," soared

The top 10 pop singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets:

1. (1) Nothing Compares 2 U — Sinead O'Connor

(Chrysalis).
2. (3) I Want To Be Rich — Calloway (Solar).
3. (11) Vogue — Madonna (Sire-Warner Broth-

4. (4) How Can We Be Lovers - Michael Bolton (Columbia).
5. (9) Ali I Wanna Do — Heart (Capitol). 6. (5) Whip Appeal — Baby Face (Solar).
7. (2) Don't Want To Fall In Love — Jane Child

(Warner Brothers). 8. (10) What It Takes — Aerosmith (Geffen).
9. (15) Alright — Janet Jackson (A and M).
10. (6) All Around The World — Lisa Stansfield

The top 10 country-western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in

1. (2) I'm Over You — Keith Whitley (RCA).
2. (3) The Domino Theory — Steve Wariner

(MCA), 3. (4) If Looks Could Kill — Rodney Crowell

(Columbia).

4. (1) Walkin' Away — Clem Black (RCA).

5. (6) I Walched It All (On My Radio) — Lionel Cartwright (MCA).

6. (7) Guardian Angel — The Judds (RCA).

7. (9) Walking Shoes — Tanya Tucker (Capitol).

8. (10) I've Cried My Last Tear — Ricky Van

9. (5) Help Me Hold On - Travis Tritt (Warner Brothers). 10. (12) Running With the Wind — Eddie Rabbit (Capitol).

ASBURY PARK, New Jersey: Bruce Springsteen says he will match the \$10,000 raised at a benefit concert for an organisation that helps unemployed workers and their

Springsteen has been supplementing state funding for the non-profit worker rescue centre over the last three years, said group director Stanley Fisher.

During the benefit, the rock star called Fischer from California, where he is recording an album, and pledged to match whatever amount was raised, Fischer said.

Parental warning label for albums unveiled

WASHINGTON, May 11, (AP): The recording industry unveiled a uniform, voluntary parental warning label for albums that might contain explicit lyrics.

Jay Berman, president of the Recording Industry Association of America, told a news conference that the black-and-white label will appear on the lower right-hand corner of possibly-objectionable records, cassettes and compact discs reaching retail stores starting in July.

"We believe the uniform logo will enhance the existing voluntary system and better respond to the legitimate concerns of parents," Berman said.

"Now that we have agreed on this new logo, it will be up to parents to use it as they see fit," he said.
The standard label, which reads "parental advisory

explicit lyrics," will appear on albums at the discretion of record companies and individual artists.

Plans for the label were announced in late March at a convention of the National Association of Recording Merchandisers, which endorsed the idea at Wednesday's

That association, representing record retailers and distributors across the country, said, "our members hope that this voluntary step by the recording industry will put the nightmare of governmental regulation behind us."

Berman said that by his count, 16 of the 19 states considering legislation requiring warning labels on records have backed away from those efforts since the industry promised to institute a uniform label on a voluntary basis.

American offerings in com-petition for the Golden Palm include Clint Eastwood's "White Hunter, Black Heart," based on the story of John Huston's filing of "African Queen" in 1952, David Lynch's "Wild At Heart," and American production 'Come See The Paradise," by

English director Alan Parker. The French are offering four competition films, indlucing Jean-Paul Rappeneau's "Cyrano de Bergerac," starring Gerard Depardieu and "New Wave", starring Alain Delon and directed by Jean-Luc Godard, whose "Breathless" started the new wave in the

But it was "Dreams" that created a welcome opening stir. At a news conference after the preview, Kurosawa said he'd been inspired to write down his dreams by a passage by Dostoev-ski, "in which the author said dreams revealed men's deepest thoughts, liberated in sleep."

He then decided to make a film about his dreams, leaving out three of his best ideas, "Because technically they were too difficult, or expensive enough to bankrupt the producer."

While some of the dreams had a nightmare quality, others were exaltingly beautiful, such as the one concerning the director in an imaginary encounter with Van Gogh, played by a bearded Martin Scorsese. The film is both touching and

humorous, as the Kurosawa character, played by Akira Terao, encounters Scorsese's Van Gogh in blindingly sunny

"I had a beard for 16 years, but now I can feel the breeze," said clean-shaven Scorsese at the press conference, who also admitted he had never walked in a wheat field before.

"I'm a great admirer of Kurosawa," said Scorsese, who added that as a director he felt privileged to be on the other side of the camera for a change.

While artist Kurosawa was the real star of the film with its sensational colours and special effects from peach orchards to a mountain erupting in a nuclear ded for his interpretation of a younger Kurosawa throughout the film.

"I was trembling at doing the different parts," he said. "But Kurosawa told me to just, be natural', and then I felt better. While being natural is difficult, it gave me reassurance nonetheless."

Kurosawa, who fielded questions about his film with aplomb, came off as cool, smart and modest.

"I think none of my many films has more than two or three moments of pure cinema," said the director of "The Seven Samurai" and "Ran", and winner of a special award in this year's Oscar ceremony in Hollywood.

"I wanted to have more moments of pure and perfect cinema with 'Dreams', but while I did my best, I don't think I got much more than those two or three moments."

Ruling against train begging

NEW YORK, May 11, (UPI): Saying that begging is 'nothing less than assault' on commuters in the nation's largest city, a federal appeals court ruled that panhandling on the subway is not a constitutionally protec-ted form of free speech.

The decision yesterday by the 2nd US circuit court of appeals overturned a Jan 26 ruling by US district judge Leonard Sand affirming the first amendment right to beg.
"We hold that (the subway regula-

tion) does not violate the first amo ment," the appeals court said in the 3-1 decision upholding the metropolitan transportation auth-ority's ban on panhandling in the city's subway system.
Sand's ruling fuelled a heated

debate on panhandling and height-ened the frustration of commuters complaining about increasingly aggressive homeless people asking

for money.

Douglas Lasdon, executive director of the legal action centre for the homeless, one of the parties that brought the suit against the MTA ban, said he was 'disappointed with the ruling."

Miss. Berlita **Fernandes**

Pls contact urgently Tel No. 5715370 5759663

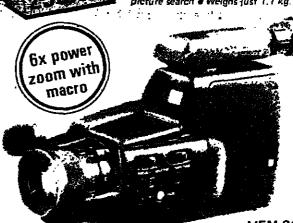
Quality can be less expensive.



THESE ARE OUR PRICES!



● PAL colour system ● 1/2000th second digital electronic shutter • Digital auto Date imprinting • Forward and reverse picture search e Weighs just 1,1 kg.



VEM-S1P 6x power zoom with inacro • 470,000 high pixel count • Digital auto locus and iris • 1/1000th second shutter speed



PAL-System 8mm Camcorder with 1/4000th sec. Electronic Shutter and 360.000 Digital Superimposition • Digital auto focus and iris e 6x power 700m with macro e Auto white balance e Date imprinting . Automatic Voltage 8x power



● PAL colour system ■ Variable digital electronic shufter speed up to 1/4000 sec. . Digital auto focus and iris . Digital superimposition • Auto white balance with White Sensor . Data/time imprint Linear time tape counter • Weighs just 1.1 kg.

سانيـو SANYO

The highest quality at the most affordable prices.

GENERAL ASMIT SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. Showrooms: Abdulla Salem St. 2423421; Fahd Al Salem St., Tel: 2428849; Al Muthanna Electronic Centur Vel: 2425842; Salmiya Tel: 5716085, Fahabeel Tel: 3922771/72.

OUR SHOWROOMS ARE OPEN ON FRIDAYS

Call for radical electoral reform

TOKYO, May 11, (AP): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu called vesterday for a radical revision of the electoral system, saying it is the only way to reduce the power of money in Japanese politics. "It is clear to me that the public

wants clean, easy to understand politics," Kaifu said in a nationally televised news conference. "I will bet the fate of my administration on achieving this reform."

Kaifu endorsed the recommendations of an advisory council that called for changing Japan's system of multiple-seat constituencies. reducing politicians' ability to raise money and tightening rules on reporting political donations.

"Looking back on the Recruit influence-peddling scandal, it is the central theme of my administration to clear political distrust and shift elections from a race of individuals to one of political

parties," he said. Kaifu, 59, took office last August after two previous prime ministers were forced to resign in quick succession over influencepeddling and sex scandals.

Initially seen as a stop-gap prime minister because he lacked a power base within the governing Liberal Democratic Party, Kaifu has gained public support with his clean image and efforts to ease US-Japan trade friction.

Analysts express scepticism, however, over his chances of succeeding in changing Japan's elec-

"Mr Kaifu knows very well about where his weaknesses and his strengths are," said Takashi Inoguchi, a political science professor at Tokyo University. "An appeal for such reforms is guaranteed to boost his popularity which he needs to stay in power.

"While some politicians are aware that electoral reforms are essential to wipe out money politics, it is too risky for most of them to accept such drastic reforms. When there is no guarantee that they can be re-elected under the new electoral system. I don't think many politicians are willing to accept such risks," the professor said.

Radical students are the pride and joy of Korea.

SEOUL, May 11, (AP): The tens of thousands of young people who battled South Korean police this week are a

As university students, the idealistic, highly organised radicals are the pride and joy of a nation that equates education with success and prosperity. As international symbols of militance, they are a deep embarrassment in a society that values har-

Koreans generally sympathise with student protesters, though without neces-sarily agreeing with their opinions characterised by anti-American rhetoric and calls for unity with North Korea — or

On Wednesday, tens of thousands of students battled not police in Seoul and 16

other cities to demand the ouster of President Roh Tae-woo.
The violence coincided with the inaugural

convention of the newly created Democratic Liberal Party. Opponents contend the gigantic new government party, a merger of three political groups, will lead to dictator-

Radicals oppose the government, but offer little solid plans on how a new leader

The government says most of the radical students are naive leftists who have been

brainwashed by communist North Korean teachings. Some of them, the government has said, may be communist agents.

They wear American jeans and sneakers, carry their books in backpacks and look like college students everywhere. They go to some of the best schools in South Korea. The radicals number only about five per cent of the roughly one million students in college. Other students listen to their rallies,

read their newspapers and may agree with some of their thinking, but usually do not join the militants in their battles with riot

Radicals claim Washington makes decisions for a Seoul pupper government.

They demand the withdrawal of 43,000 US troops based in South Korea because they say their presence hinders unification talks

with North Korea.

"Korea is one," they shout at railies.

Campuses are adorned with colourful banners two and three storeys high that show radical students astride the border between the two Koreas.

None of the students are old enough to member the bloody 1950-53 Korean war, taunched by North Korea to communise the South. a war in which five million Americans served. Some of them say they have never talked to an American.

men and women students and is organised along a strict line of authority. Training retreats are held to indoctrinate recruits. At protests, women collect rocks, wave banners, tend to injuries and sing support

songs. Men deployed in platoon fashion burl firebombs and rocks. The radical student movement lost nomentum after President Roh took office

in February 1988 in the country's first direct presidential elections in 16 years and promised broad democratic reforms. The smaller numbers forced radicals to become more violent to be noticed. Some

The government downplays the significance of violent protests, but privately worries they could breed discontent among older Koreans, especially labourers who often feel underprivileged and underpaid.

Koreans traditionally feel students are the only selfless group in society to fight perceived wrongs. Students have no families to support, no jobs to protect.

Virtually all Koreans can recite student deeds in the 1919 uprising against Japanese colonial rule, in the 1960 toppling of the government of president Syngman Rhee and the 1987 protests that opened the doors



Korean police arrest one of the six students who raided the office of National Tax administration building in Seoul May 11. (Reuter wirephoto)

BELING, May 11, (AP): Mongolia's legislature held a second day of debate today over proposals to allow direct presidential elections

Both changes are supported by Mongolia's opposition parties, which were founded during the winter to press for democratic reforms such as those that have been implemented elsewhere in the Soviet. legislature, or Great People's Hural, yesterday, President Punsalmaagiin Ochirbat proposed that the Hural continue to elect the president.

small Hural that would be made up of Great Hural membes and would meet frequently, said the sources, who spoke by telephone from the Mongolian People's Revolutionary

Party.

The opposition says indirect presidential elections help perpetuate communist control of the

Mongolia debates direct polls

and create a second legislative cham-ber that would meet year-round, sources in Ulan Bator said.

However, in a speech opening the

He supported the idea of creating a

Kaifu to apologise to Asia for WWII expansions

TOKYO, May 11, (UPI): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu colonial rule over the Korean peninsula until the end of told Parliament today he will apologise to Asia for Japan's World War II in 1945. military expansion before and during World War II when he meets South Korean President Roh Tae Woo next

Rob is scheduled to make his first official visit to Japan

"I'm not going to apologise only to President Roh. I keenly feel responsible for Japan's past conduct and I will address myself to the Korean peninsula, China and Asia as a whole," the prime minister said.

Roh will make his trip as Japanese debated how far Emperor Akihito should go in apologising Japan's 35-year

Rob will have an audience with Emperor Akihito and

Empress Michiko during his tour and address the plenary session of the lower house of parliament. Riot police in Seoul with shields surrounded about 100 elderly protesters who were marching to the Japanese

Embassy today to demand an apology and compensation for Japan's wartime acts. The protesters, many in their 60s and 70s and related to

Koreans who were killed during World War II. sat down on the street after being blocked by about 200 not police about 30 metres (100 feet) from the Japanese Embassy.

Pitched street battles

in Seoul fought riot police in scattered street battles in Seoul and other cities for a second consecutive day despite the government's warning yesterday that it would crack

down on the violence.
Groups of 200 to 500 students chanting "down vith President Roh Tae-Woo " staged protests in Seoul. Riot police moved in swiftly to drive the protesters off

the streets. Thousands of riot police were deployed in downtown Seoul yesterday, the day after radical students and dissa with them in the capital's central shopping district during the even-

ing rush hour. Shortly before nightfall, the police fired volleys of tear-gas to disperse about 1,500 students who had harled firebombs at them. The students were marching after occupying a main street on the eastern edge of the capital's down-

town shopping areas. News reports said thousands of radical students armed with rocks, steel pipes and firebombs also battled police outside about 40 noiversity campuses around the

Police did not say how many protesters were arrested. They arrested 1,864 protesters in Wednesday's street demonstrations in Seoul and 16 other cities, the largest and most violent protests since Roh took office in February

About 100,000 students and dissidents battled riot police nation-wide Wednesday, demanding that Roh resign and cancel the January merger of his governing party with two small opposition groups. The three parties formed the large Democratic Liberal

Party now governing the country. Opposition politicians and radical students contend that the merger was a "political coup d'etat" since its new strength in Parliament was not the result of

On Wednesday, 247 police were injured in the clashes with the radicals, who attacked 24 police substations, ruling party offices and government buildings, the authorities said. An office of the LIS Information Service Centre in

Seoul was gutted by firebombs. Roh's government warned yesterday it would move swiftly and forcefully to block labour and political violence, but dissidents vowed to stage more protests aimed at overthrowing his govern-

"Let's destroy the pro-American fascist," shouted some 200 dissident leaders and supporters at a rally at Myungdong cathedral, the nation's Roman Catholic headquarters, in central

The dissidents used loudspeakers to urge citizens to rise up against what they called Rob's dictatorship. But access to the cathedral was restricted, and only some women and old people were permitted through the barricades formed by hundreds of combatclad riot troopers.

 Fifty-one workers came down from the top of a huge crane at South Korea's largest shipyard yesterday, ending a 13-day strike that paralysed company opera-

The workers occupied the crane after police raided the yard of the Hyundai Heavy Industries Company on April 28 to end a strike.

China denies Deng ill

Rumours ripple Asian markets; 211 freed blamed the rumours for a 24.96-point drop in the Hang Seng index, the stock markets, key indicator of blue chips. ock markets, key indicator of blue chips.

Deng, 85, has not been seen in public since February, when he met inch a delegation from Hong Kong. He stepped down in March from the sourcement military control in the source military control in

BELITNG, May 11, (Agencies): Rumours that Chinese senior leader Deng Xiaoping is seriously ill or dead rippled through Asian financial markets today, but the Foreign Ministry denied it. "The so-called report is a sheer fabrication with ulterior motives,"

the ministry said in a one-sentence statement. Egyptian officials travelling with visiting Egyptian President Hosni

Mubarak said the President was scheduled to meet with Deng on Sunday morning, lending support to the Chinese denial. Tokyo markets did not react perceptibly but brokers in Hong Kong

Meanwhile, Chen Yun, the second most powerful man in China after Deng, is critically ill and the Com-munist Party is preparing to mourn the 84-year-old hardliner, a Japanese

newspaper reported today.

The right-leaning Sankei Shimbun, a national daily, quoted Western diplomatic sources in Hong Kong as saying the party had sent local branches a secret announcement 'ordering them to make preparations for "all eventualities." The sources did not give the exact nature of the illness although earlier reports from Beijing said Chen was seriously ill with leukaemia. His condition is said to have worsened recen-

tly.

Chen is chairman of the party's central advisory commission, a powerful body of communist veterans. He has played a prominent role in the government and party since the communist state was set up

Ted Turner, owner of the Cable News Network, said yesterday the Chinese government "lelt forced to"

call in troops last year to end a massive, pro-democracy movement. In a speech to foreign journalists, Turner also accused the United States of interfering in the affairs of

other nations. "The thing that drives me most crazy and makes me most embarrassed is the fact that our leaders feel they have the right to interfere in the affairs of other countries and tell, them what to do," he said. "I personally don't feel that's done a bit of

China deployed troops and tanks against pro-democracy demon-strators last June 3-4, leaving hundreds and probably thousands of people dead in the streets.

After the crackdown, the United imposed economic sanctions, allowed Chinese students in the United States to overstay their visas and criticised China for human rights abuses. Beijing has repeatedly accused Washington of "interfering in China's internal affairs."

China's decision to free 211 people imprisoned for pro-democracy activities last year is not enough to restore normal ties with the West, Asian diplomats said.

The New China News Agency said the 211, who took part in student-led protests crushed by the military on June 4, had been given "lenient treatment" and freed when investigations

This news will be welcome in the West," said one Asian diplomat. "But it will not be enough to restore



Chen seriously ill

man in China after Deng Xiaoping is now critically ill, according to a Japanese newspaper report May 11. The Communist Party is preparing to mourn the 84-year-old hardimer, though the sources didn't give the exact nature of his illness. (Reuter wirephoto)

sion, and even before then had stopped routinely seeing visitors. Chinese sources say Deng, a chain smoker, suffers from cancer. He speaks with some difficulty and walks shakily. The government has refused to give details about his health.

'lam well': Dai Qing

Learned English in jail

BEIJING, May 11, (Reuter): A Chinese political dissident released from jail after being arrested for her role in last year's democracy campaign said today she was in good health and spent her time in prison studying Engl-

Dai Qing, a reporter who was jailed after a crackdown on dissent last June, told Reuters by telephone from her Beijing apartment that she had been released on Wednesday.
"I am well," she said, apparen-

tly in good spirits despite ber 10month confinement. "I ate well. I had two hours of

exercise every day." She said she studied English every day and demonstrated her newly polished skills in the lan-

guage.
"My textbook was sent from Fnelish dishome. It was called English discovery" she said in English.

Dai, an author and reporter at the official Guangming Daily; was active in a campaign for press freedoms, part of a nationwide movement for political reform crushed by the army last

She was among numerous activists - as well as ordinary Democracy

ship plans

in danger

TAIPEI, May 11, (AP): Organisers of the Goddess of Democracy radio ship said today their plans to beam pro-democracy broadcasts to China are in danger because of possible restriction.

trictions on access to Taiwanese ports.

Meanwhile, the military reported

sighting a submarine near the radio ship Wednesday and restated earlier

pledges to protect the vessel if it is

Officials at the northern port of

Keeling today granted the 1,200-ton ship permission to dock to take on provisions before heading for international waters to make the broad-

casts. The vessel is expected to arrive

But Communications Minister

Chang Chien-pang said the ship would not be allowed back if it makes unauth-

orised broadcasts that violate inter-

Pascal Dupont, a journalist for the French news magazine Actuel, said Chang's announcement came as a "big

surprise" and could force the ship to

drop the project.

"We came with a peaceful purpose," Dupont said. "We are legal and moral."

He said organisers "do not agree with (the Taiwan) government's posi-tion but we respect it. We will try to

convince the government of our peaceful purpose and make it soften

peacetral purpose and the position."

Dupont said the ship would have to take on provisions after a planned three-week broadcast mission in international waters. There are few other than the region, since Hong

viable ports in the region, since Hong Kong already has ruled out allowing

attacked near Taiwan.

Sunday.

with a delegation from Hong Kong. He stepped down in March from his last official post, as chairman of the government military commis-

Dai Oing shown at a women's meeting to discuss the questions on women at Beijing University May 11 (Reuter wirephoto)

citizens - rounded up after troops smashed their way into Beijing's Tiananmen Square on June 4, killing hundreds, if not

thousands of people.
Yesterday, the official New
China News Agency announced that she and several other prominent dissidents were among 211 "lawbreakers" freed in what was called an act of len-

Western diplomats said the

sion ahead of the anniversary of the crackdown and to help repair ties with the West which have been badly strained since the brutal incident.

-Authorities are concerned about possible protests this year and they have tightened security around the Chinese capital. They also have warned people to stay away from Tiananmen Square. the centre of last years cam-

move was an attempt to ease ten-

Taiwan PM, cabinet quit

Hau to take over

TAIPEI, May 11, (Reuter): Taiwan Premier Lee Huan and his cabinet resigned vesterday. President Lee Teng-Hui will appoint his chief military backer as prime minister in what analysts see as a dangerous

Lee Huan, whose rocky year as premier has been marked by sharp disputes with the president, will be replaced by current defence minister and long-time army boss Hau Pei-As Taiwan's longest-serving Chief of General Staff, Hau provided the

military muscle behind late presidents Chiang Kai-Shek and Chiang Ching-Huo.
Students and the opposition have labelled him a potential military stongman and a threat to Taiwan's

emerging democracy. Political analysts say Lee is bargaining that the new cabinet, backed by Hau's appeal among elderly Nationalist Party veterans and powered by young Western-educated technocrats, will streng-then his band in pushing through

reforms. There is greater power-sharing, so the whole team will be more powerful," said Ding Tin-Yu, chairman of the independent public opin-ion research foundation. "They will

be willing to co-operate (with Lee)." Lee Huan and the cabinet handed in pro-forma resignations yesterday. but will serve as a caretaker government until the new premier is sworn in on June 1, cabinet secretary-general Wang Chao-Ming said.

The new cabinet assignments will become official after Lee Teng-Hui is inaugurated on May 20. Students and labour groups opposed to Hau's premiership have promised to mark

the day with protests.

Lee Huan has been offered a new post as a presidential adviser, but has not yet decided whether to accept.

Lee Teng-Hui has struggled to strengthen his grip on power since he became both president and chairman of the ruling Nationalist Party upon the death of Chiang Ching-Kuo in January, 1988, He was given a new term by the

electoral college on March 21, but only after conservative Nationalist Party elders with the implicit backing of Lee Huan challenged his authority by suggesting an alternate ticket. As the shape of the new cabinet is slowly revealed, it is clear that Lee

Teng-Hui is making a concerted effort to consolidate his control of His chief political ally, Nationalist Party secretary-general James

Soong, will hold onto his post despite fierce criticism from elderly Nationalist conservatives who are opposed to his reformist stance. Foreign Minister Lien Chan. another key Lee ally, will take over the powerful post of Taiwan provincial governor. Foreign affairs will go to Fredrik Chien, a suave diplomat who has served as Taipei's unofficial ambassador in Washington and lately as chairman of the Council for

Economic Planning and Develop-



Lee being applicated by his cabinet May 10 in Taiper (Reuter wrephoto)

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION WINNERS AND LOSERS **Investor Program for Doctors**

Written by John Garufi

Highlights: The Investor Program was designed by the Canadian Government to allow non-Canadian business

citizenship by making an investment in eligible Canadian corporations or federally approved privately administered investment syndicates. The Investor Program provides you with three different options of investment in Canada that will qualify you to receive a Canadian visa. These three options are as follows: Risk Free Investment - \$500,000 CDN Risk Free Investment is available to you if you have a net capital of at least \$700,000 CDN and

people the opportunity to obtain Canadian landed status and eventually, obtain Canadian

you are prepared to invest \$500,000 CDN in debt instruments for a five (5) year period. A bank guarantee covering the capital investment and the interest is available to secure your

investment. ii) Investment of \$250,000 CDN in Eligible Corporations An investment in a First Mortgage Bond is available to you if you have a net capital of at least \$500,000 CDN and you are prepared to invest \$250,000 CDN for a three (3) year period. A first mortgage on prime-commercial or industrial real estate is available to secure your

investment in the province of Quebec, or : An investment in the capital stock of an eligible Ontario corporation is available to you if you have a net capital of at least \$500,000 CDN and you are prepared to invest \$250,000 CDN for a minimum three (3) year period.

Investment Syndicate An investment in the capital stock of a privately administered investment syndicate in Nova Scotia is available to you if you have a net capital of at least \$500,000 CDN and you are prepared to invest \$150,000 CDN in the Federally approved Investment

iii) Investment of \$150,000 CDN in a Privately Administered and Federally approved

Syndicate for a minimum three (3) year period. The investor category, unlike other immigration categories does not require you: i) to take residency in the Province that you apply; you may reside in any province of

ii) to be involved in the management of the company or investment syndicate in which

your investment is made. For more information contact

Kuwait International - 2533000, Room 818 from 6:00 pm - 10:00 pm or 5332731.



International Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd.
Tel: (514) 288-7825 Telex: 055-61985 Fax: (514) 8451472
2075 University St. Suite 1712 Montreal, QC H3A 2L1 Canada

Aya wedding plans take shape

Will be heavy with pomp, tradition

TOKYO, May 11. (AP): Japan's royal wedding, which officials announced today would be held in June, will be

heavy with pomp and tradition. In one of the final formalities before the ceremony. imperial messenger Yasuo Shigeta, dressed in a sombre grey morning coat and carrying a silk top hat, called on Prince Aya's fiancee, Kiko Kawashima, and her parents at their home today to inform them the royal nuptials are to

be held on June 29. Miss Kawashima lives with her parents and younger brother in an apartment on the campus of Gakushuin University, where she is a student of psychology and where her father, Taisuhiko, teaches economics. Gakushuin is Ava's alma mater, and where he met his

For the past two years Aya has been studying zoology -

he has a particular interest in catfish - at Oxford University, and he is not expected to return to Japan until less than

two weeks before the ceremony.

Aya, 24, will be the first imperial family member to marry since Emperor Akihito's cousin, Prince Northito, wed in December 1984. Aya is next in line to the chrysanthemum throne after his brother, Crown Prince Naruhito, who is 30 and has yet to chose a bride. The marriage date was unofficially selected soon after

Aya's engagement received unanimous approval last September by the imperial household council, a 10-member body headed by Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu. But details of how the government plans to conduct the wedding and parties afterward, for which it has allotted roughly \$1 million (150 million yen), remained vague until

a palace announcement early this month. According to palace officials, the short ceremony will begin at 10:00 am (0100 GMT) at a shrine to the sun goddess Amaterasu, from whom legend says the imperial

The newlyweds, wearing silk robes similar to ancient court attire, will join themselves in marriage by supping sacred race wine from a shallow, lacquered cup.

Jay in 150

. Police, protesters clash in Denmark

ELSINORE, Denmark, May 11, (UPI): Riot police charged hundreds of anti-racism demonstrators today following antipolice violence at the end of a meeting of right-wing European Parliament members.

The 17-member meeting. which started vesterday included France's National Front Party leader Jean-Marie Le Pen and West German Republican Party leader Frantz Schonhuber.

Riot police sealed off the Marienlyst hotel in this Danish town 30 km (18 mile) north of Copenhagen, to prevent demonstrators from approaching the Congress centre where Le Pen and Schonhuber held a press briefing to close the meeting.

More than 600 banner-bear-

ing demonstrators protested outside, held at bay by riot police and police dogs.
But following Le Pen's depar-

ture through an hotel back entrance, a small group of Bala-ciava heimet-clad and masked activists began throwing firecrackers and stones at police

Despite appeals by demon-stration leaders, the group members of the BZ anarchist Danish youth organisation. continued to attack officers, and riot police counter-attacked.

Police said two demonstrators were detained and two police officers were taken to hospital with minor injuries.

Demonstrations continued this afternoon in Elsinore centre and riot police were to continue patrolling the town until even-

ing.

Earlier, during a press briefing. Le Pen told reporters that he
firmly condemned the desecration Wednesday of 34 graves at a Jewish cemetary in the French town of Carpentras.

"This macabre event was carried out by professional provocateurs," Le Pen said.

Jew cemetery desecrated European comes out

Shock waves in France; Le Pen accused

PARIS, May 11, (Agencies): Interior Minister Pierre Joxe said today that extreme right leader Jean-Marie Le Pen must take responsibility for the desecration of a Jewish commetery in which the body of an elderly man was dug up and impaled on an umbrella.

Le Pen charged that the desecration discovered yesterday was a sham staged to defame the extreme right

France's National Assembly suspended its session for 15 minutess this morning in honour of the dead at the cemetery in Carpentras. Leaders across the political spectrum reacted with outrage at the

ship between the two countries in so many aspects,"

Mario Campora said as he arrived at Heathrow

links that were severed during the conflict in 1982.

every area.
"We have to renew some of the deep links that

existed between our countries for more than a cen-

tury and a half," he told reporters.

Argentina recently restored diplomatic and air

Campora said he had been instructed by President Carlos Menem to do his best to improve relations in

Thirty-four tombs at the cemetery were desecrated by vandals at the cemetery in the south-central town of Carpentras.

Joxe said several of the tombs were left "in conditions so abominable that one can't describe them without embarrassment." He travelled to the town to inspect the site.

President Francois Mitterrand went "as one does for a family in mourning" to the Paris home of France's chief rabbi, Joseph Sitruk, to express his distress and solidarity.

> "A civilisation which doesn't respect the dead is headed toward destruction of the living," Sitruk said.
> Police said the body of an 81-year-

old man who had died about two weeks ago was found impaled on an umbrella when the desecration was discovered early Thursday. Grave markers were knocked over and flower pots were trampled, but no graffiti was found. The desecration occurred two days

after a nation-wide telecast of three-hour documentary about Nazi Germany and the holocaust, and on the night when Le Pen was special guest on a TV political talk show. Le Pen said the descration was a

"sham." "This macabre staging ... could only have been authored by professional provocateurs," said Le Pen, whose extreme-right National Front has been accused of condoning anti-Semitism and other forms of

The interior minister said Le Pen himself was a "racist and

Nobel peace prize winner Elie Wieset, who left the gala dinner open-ing the Cannes film testival after learning of the desecration, said that a racist climate was on the rise in

France and growing dangerous.
"French society must now examine its conscience and urgently," he said.

Carpentras, with a population of about 26,000, is about 100 kms (60 miles) north of Marseille. Its mayor, Jean-Claude Andrieu, described it as a quiet town in which the Jewish community lived harmoniously.

There have been several incidents of vandalism at Jewish cemeteries in recent years, most recently when anti-Semitic slogans were scrawled on tombs near Paris late last year.

The mayor told reporters outside the tightly-guarded cemetery that he believed several people took part in the desecration because of the extent

of the damage.
"They must have used equipment like crowbars because some of the tomb-stones they moved weighed over 100 kilos (220 pounds)," hesaid.
Police said today a previously unknown group called "Mohammed Al
Boukina" had claimed respon-

sibility.

A man, speaking in French and Arabic, telephoned the police station in Carpentras to say it carried out the attack, police inspector Roland

Magnet told reporters.

Magnet said the caller gave no reason for the attack and police had no way yet of judging the authen-ticity of his claim.

Churchill

'Murder one German each'

LONDON, May 11, (AP): Sir Win-ston Churchill ordered his wife and daughter-in-law to kill at least one German each if the Nazis succeeded in invading Britain in World War II,

his grandson said on Wednesday. Winston Churchill, a conservative Winston Churchill, a conservative legislator, told the story at a dinner given at 10 Downing Street by Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher marking the 50th anniversary of Churchill's appointment to lead the country on May 10, 1940, after Neville Chamberlain resigned.

Churchill said his mother, Pamela told him of the incident, which took place after the fall of France in 1940

LONDON, May 11, (AP): The European, a new English-language weekly newspaper to be sold throughout Europe, hit the newsstands today.

The first issue carried goodwill messages from several European leaders, including Britain's Margaret Thatcher, Belgian Prime Minister Wilfried Martens and Portuguese President Mario

More than a million copies of the first issue were printed, 600,000 at a plant at Watford in northwest London and the rest at plants at Roubaix in France, Hannover in West Germany and near Budapest in Hungary.

The paper's owner and editorin-chief, Robert Maxwell, is a 66year-old newspaper publisher from Britain whose communications empire spans two dozen countries and includes the Daily Mirror, a British tabloid with a circulation of 3.89 million.

The European appeared this morning with the front page headline: "One money for Europe," with a story that said an opinion poll showed 60 per cent of those questioned wanted to see one European currency. The poll was conducted by audience selection in Britain, Denmark, France, Italy, West Germany, the Soviet Union and

Switzerland. The newspaper added that a majority thought Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev would be the most popular choice as president of a united Europe. It said the second choice was President Francois Mitterrand of France. Mrs Thatcher and West German Chancellor

Helmut Kohl shared third place. The paper, which costs 50 pence (83 cents) in Britain, is being distributed throughtout

Europe, including Scandinavia. An editorial in the paper said it would be an active and enth-

Maxwell launches Vision of unity

LONDON, May 11, (AP): It's 9:45 am and already publisher Robert Maxwell is

He jabs at his telephone console and, in a booming haritone voice, lambasts someone at the other end about distribution problems in Germany. Another call, and Maxwell launches into an interview with a London radio

It's part of a heetic countdown to Friday when the 66-year-old tycoon

launches his latest venture, a pan-European, weekly. The 64-page English-language newspaper, the European, will have an initial print run of 1 million copies, selling for 50 pence (84 US cents) apiece. Half in

colour, the weekly has three sections: main news, business and sports, and a 32page tabloid lifestyle and arts section, titled Elan.

The theatre listings include what's on from Amsterdam to Zagreb. A dummy edition has front page stories from Moscow, Berlin and Paris, and inside are congratulatory letters from, among other, Poland's Lech Walesa and Anglo-

French actress Charlotte Rampling.
Actor Peter Ustinov writes a column, and the mostly British editorial staff of 100 includes some top reporters hired away from the Sunday Times and the

Observer, as well as contributors from the continent.
With the crumbling of the East-West divide in Europe and moves toward closer unity of the 12-nation European Economic Community, Maxwell

believes the European is an idea whose time has come.
"The Europeans have ended their stupid nationalism," he says. "We're in the business of uniting Europe.

The paper is being printed in London, Frankfurt, Roubaix in France, and near Budapest in Hungary.

Maxwell rails against those sceptical about the viability of the European as "uninformed, biased scribblers." He says the new spaper is unique and he'll back

it for "as long as Europe is around."

From his penthouse at Maxwell House in London, Maxwell runs a global

publishing and communications empire spanning two dozen countries.

"I've taken on the role of editor-in-chief for this newspaper because the Europeans want to have a guarantee that this isn't just some perfidious albion foisting a European newspaper on the natives on the continent," he explains to

the London radio reporter.

"And since I'm born in Czechoslovakia, speak a lot of European languages and everyone knows I'm more patriotic than the natives of this country, I'm

wirtually tailor-made for the job."

Maxwell, Britain's second biggest newspaper publisher after Rupert Murdoch, is launching the European as part of the Mirror group of newspapers which he bought in 1984. It includes the 3.89 million circulation tabloid daily

usiastic recorder of what it called great events unparalleled since the times of the ancient Roman Empire.

The first edition also carried articles about the struggle in the Baltic republics for indepen-

Steer Challenge

Discover the American Wild West and the thrilling world of Rodeo

Win a return ticket to U.S.A.

and many other instant prizes.

At Holiday Inn Hotel, Kuwait From 16th to 25th May, 1990 Daily 7 p.m. to 11 p.m. - Around the POOL Country and Western food available

Entrance fee: KD 1.000 including soft drink.

Holiday Inn Kuwait P.O. Box 18544 Farwaniya 81006 Kuwait
Tel: 4742000 - 4732100 Fax: 4742020 Th:: 46460 - 46448 HOLINN KT.
THE WORLD'S FIRST CHOICE

إن "Holiday Snn إن

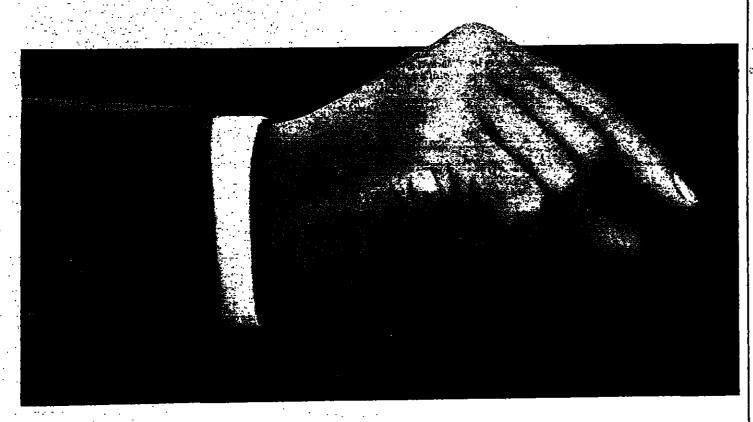
dence from the Soviet Union, an article in the business section by the president of the West German Bundesbank, Karl Otto Pohl, and an interview in the arts section with playwright Vaclav Havel, the president of Cze-

Fahed Al Salem St.

Kuwait Int. Airport

Holiday Inn Hotel Tel. 4742000 Ext. 6094

Tel. 2453827/8



Clash over definition of bribery

le st

and defendants in a major influence-peddling case today debated the definition of bribery in Japan, where gift-giving is deeply rooted in the

A former executive of Recruit Co., an information conglomerate at the centre of the stocks-for-influence affair, testified that he had dis-tributed millions of bargain-prices shares of stock to the aides of influential politicians as a sign of friendship, but he denied any bribery intent.

Shunjiro Mamiya, 46, former Recruit executive chairman Hiromass Excessold up to 10,000 curtate shares in a subsidiary to dozens of secretaries of powerful politicians.

cluding former prime ministers.

We determined the volume of shares to be sold to each buyer based on the depth and the length of the relationship between Recruit and each of them, said Mamiya, and added that he was in charge of distributing shares in political circles. But we did not take it into con-sideration that they did us a favour or not. It was a pure sign of thankful-

In the Recruit scandal, which erupted in 1988, the information and publishing conglomerate distributed millions of bargain-priced shares in its subsidiary in 1986 shortly before the stocks were listed on the public

Share prices shot up immediately after the stock began trading over the counter, and pre-listing buyers of the stocks earned hefty profits effortlessly. In most cases, Recruit financed the transaction through its financial subsidiary, allowing buyers to gain. profits without investing any money.

Hillary's son succeeds

British press magnate Robert Maxwell holds up the first issue of his latest weekly newspaper 'The European' during a

champagne-breaklast held in London May 11 to celebrate its launch. The paper that will come out every Friday, is to be printed in Germany, France and the UK. (Reuter wirephoto)

Argentine ambassador arrives in London

airport.

Finally conquers Everest

AUCKLAND, May 11, (Reuter): "We're thrilled to bits that you are finally standing on top of the old mountain," Mount Everest's first conqueror, Sir Edmund Hillary, told his son Peter, who was standing on the summit of the world's highest

European launched

LONDON, May 11, (AP): The first Argentine ambassador to Britain since the Falkland islands

warsaid today that he believes the two countries will

Both countries still claim sovereignty over the

The Malvinas are still there but what is impor-

British colony, which the Argentines call the

tant is that the two countries have established

diplomatic relations and we are convinced that we are on the way to building up a new special relation-

resolve their differences in coming years.

Malvinas.

In a radio-telephone link-up through radio New Zealand yesterday, the elder Hillary was asked how he felt. "Perhaps, slightly nostalgic," he said.
"What is it, 37 years since you

were up here?" Peter Hillary asked his father. Hillary, 71, scaled Everest with Nepalese Sherpa Tensing

Norkay on May 29, 1953. "Congratulations to you all. Everyone here is delighted at your success," the elder Hillary replied. "It's been a bit of a struggle over the years."

Peter Hillary, 34, who makes his living writing about his climbing ventures, has been dogged by bad luck in previous climbs. On two expeditions he had to be rescued while others in his team

Accompanied by New Zealanders Rob Hall and Gary Ball, he retraced the same route followed by his father.

Also four climbers from the Umited States, Australia, Belgium and Sweden climbed the 29,029-foot (8,848-m) high Mt Everest through the normal southeast ridge route yesterday

World balloon trip

WASHINGTON, May 11, (AP): An airline pilot, a British tycoon and a Soviet cosmonaut Wednesday announced that they will make the first-ever attempt to circle the world non-stop in a balloon.

No one has tried to float around the earth before, primarily because the Soviet Union refused to allow a balloon in its airspace, said project leader and captain

"Only three years ago, such a trip as this would have been considered unthinkable," agreed co-captain Richard Branson of the United Kingdom.
"The political climate was not right," said Newman. But Newman said the Soviet space agency Glavkosmos last year not only agreed to allow the expedition but offered a flying partner, cosmonaut Vladimir

Denanthekov.

Newman, a pilot, made the first successful trans-Atlantic balloon flight in 1978 and holds the world record for the longest distance covered in a balloon, 5,209 miles (8,383 kilometres) across the Pacific ocean in 1981.

Branson successfully crossed the atlantic in a hot-air halloon in 1987.

Denanthekov, a pilot, is chief of the agency's cosmonaut training department of the successful transfer in the success

and has been in space five times. In addition to opportunities resulting from new Soviet openness, weather forecasting and building materials have vastly improved, Newman said.

and today, the Nepalese Ministry of Tourism said today.

The first to step on the highest point on earth today was Andrew Lapkass, 32, a ski instructor from Estes Park. Colorado, along with the first Swede to climb Everest, Mikel Reutersward, 26, an investment banker from Scotland, at 9:30 am

the ministry said. Fifteen minutes later, Tim MaCartney Snape, 34, a mountam guide and the leader of the six-member Australian geographic expedition, stepped on the summit, the ministry said.

Yesterday, Belgian Rudy van

Snick, 34, a mountain guide with

an eight-member New Zealand international expedition, also scaled Everest through the normal southeast ridge, the ministry

■ The first joint climb of Mount Everest by US, Soviet and Chinese mountaineers vesterday broke the record for the number of climbers from the same expedition to scale the world's highest peak.

Although one turned back, six climbers made it to the 29,029foot (8,848-m) summit, bringing to 20 the number of climbers from the expedition to conquer the mountain, including the first Soviet female climber to do so.



GOVERNMENT WARNING SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS. HEART AND ARTERIES.

Disarm whites, blacks demand

IOHANNESBURG, May 11, (Agencies): Black South African groups, alarmed by a spate of racial attacks by white ultrarightists, demanded today that the government remove the millions of private guns in white

"We demand that the government immediately disarm all white civilians who are not immediately connected to either the security or police forces," said a statement by the United Democratic Front which links anti-apartheid groups.

According to official figures about one million South Africans possess 2.8 million private firearms. The figure has doubled in the past 10 years.

The government will not release a racial breakdown of ownership, but licensing policy until recently did not allow

blacks to own guns.

The white gun lobby is highly influential and although the government has tightened some controls, a ban on private firearms appears unlikely. The neo-Nazi Afrikaner

Weerstandsbeweging (AWB — Afrikaner Resistance Movement), vowing to fight President F.W. De Klerk's plan to negotiate power-sharing with black leaders, has appealed for a million whites to arm themselves.

The African National Congress (ANC), which last week agreed with the government to remove obstacles to constitutional negotiations, said at least five innocent people had been killed in recent race attacks and demanded action.

Two white men were due to appear in a Pretona court on Monday on murder charges. Police say they forced a car containing three blacks off a road and shot dead two.

The wounded survivor said his attackers referred to the Wit Wolwe (white wolves), a shadow group to which mass murderer Barend Strydom, who shot dead seven blacks in Pretoria last year, claimed to belong.

Styrdom has become a folk hero among many of the uniformed neo-Nazis, who are mainly Afrikaner descendants of South Africa's original Dutch and French settlers

Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok ordered police reinforcement into the mining town of Welkom yesterday to bead off racial clashes threatened between armed white vigilantes and blacks boycotting white businesses.

Black community leaders say vigilante patrols have murdered two blacks since March.

According to evidence submitted to judicial inquiries by former government agents, police and army agents have carried out attacks, including several murders, of anti-apartheid activists in South Africa over the past 10

Two members of an army unit suspected of murdering South Africa's political opponents took to the stand at an official inquiry yesterday in false beards and wigs to protect their iden-

The two belonged to the shadow Civil Co-operation Bureau (CCB) which police suspect of being responsible for the murder of at least two prominent anti-apartheid activists in South Africa and Namibia in the past 12 months.

Five elderly blacks were hacked and burned to death in a rural northeastern village after being accused of witchcraft. police said.

The trouble began when a young girl drowned on Wednesday afternoon in a pond at Ga-Makweya, a village near the northeastern town of Pietersburg. said Brig. Phillip Moloo, deputy police commissioner in the black homeland of Lebowa.

A South African spy organisation put cholera bacteria in drinking water to disrupt elections in Namibia, a newspaper reported today.

Vrye Weekblad, a weekly Afrikaans language newspaper, reported that a former official of the Civilian Co-operation Bureau (CCB) said in an interview that the unit had cells in black African nations and Europe and planned sabotage and killings of anti-apartheid

The South African government is conducting an investigation into the CCB and allegations that police and military operatives killed anti-apartheid activisits. Several former police officers have claimed they killed

Police said yesterday they found 200 South African businassumen having a sex party with spostitutes when they raided a aightelab in the black in creland "Bophuthelss and this ages.

Heseltine warns Thatcher Baltic leaders

No bid for party leadership

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): Prominent Conservative Party politician Michael Heseltine, front-runner to succeed Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher as ruling party leader, denied yesterday he was waging a campaign for the leadership.

Heseltine was responding to questions about an article in the Times newspaper in which he said the government risks losing the next general election unless it makes major reforms to an unpopular new tax.
In a blunt warning to Thatcher, he stated:
"There is no time to be lost. There will be no

second chance.'

The controversial poll tax, introduced in Scotland last year and in England and Wales on April 1. funds local services by a levy on all

De Klerk for Paris

South African President F.W. de Klerk (left) listens to

on Wednesday. De Klerk began a private visit to Paris, the

ATHENS, May 11, (Agencies): President F.W. de Klerk today became the first South African leader to

visit Greece and met Prime Minister Constantine

Mitsotakis on the second leg of an 18-day European

De Kierk was greeted at Athens airport by Foreign Minister Antonis Samaras, who took him to the office of President Constantine Karamanlis

The Greek left party said in a statement Mit-

sotakis was wrong to receive De Klerk and Foreign

Minister Pik Botha since the two men have been linked to the most cruel moments of apartheid."

central Athens in the evening for a rally to oppose

It urged opponents of apartheid to gather in

De Klerk said after meeting French President

Francois Mitterrand in Paris yesterday that it was

time for the European Economic Community

(EEC) to reassess its anti-apartheid sanctions.
"Sanctions are crumbling," the South African president told a news conference on the first full day

of his nine-nation trip.

Mitterrand's spokesman, Hubert Vedrine, confirmed that De Klerk had said sanctions were no

longer justified and also announced that Mitterrand

would meet with Nelson Mandela on June 7 when

Polish workers strike: Several hundred

workers demanding pay increases held a brief work stoppage Thursday at the Gdansk shipyard where the

Solidarity union was born nearly 10 years ago.
In a letter to the shippard workers, Solidarity leader Lech Walesa told the disgruntled workers that

he was ashamed of Poland's Solidarity-dominated

government for failing to resolve the yard's status.
(AP)

Secret police dissolved: The long-feared SB

Secret police and the citizens' militia were formally dissolved Thursday and brought under civilian con-

Parliament had voted the uniformed Interior Min-

istry, the secret police and the citizens' militia or MO.

a paramilitary force charged with fighting crime and enforcing the law, out of existence in early April. (AP)

Havel calls for security system: Cze-

choslovak President Vaclav Havel on Thursday called for Nato and the Warsaw Pact to shed their

military roles and turn instead to founding a new

Europe's parliamentary assembly he wanted an

entirely new European security system endorsed by

Hungary to quit: A special committee was

ordered established Thursday to study the proposal by the main opposition party, the Liberal League of

Free Democrats, that Hungary leave the Warsaw

showed the main parties in the legislature were divided over whether and how Hungary should break

its ties with the Moscow-led military bloc, the state news agency MTI said. (AP)

Discussions at Parliament's defence committee

the Soviet Union and the United States. (Reuter)

Havel told the Strasbourg-based council of

security system for a future unified Europe.

trol, the official PAP news agency reported.

tour to explain his political reforms.

and on to see Mitsotakis.

De Klerk's visit.

It's time to reassess

De Klerk urges Europe

NEWS IN BRIEF

adults. Widely regarded as unjust because it levies an equal charge on rich and poor, it has sparked protests around the country and the worst riots in London this century.

Asked in a radio interview if he denied that

he was running an undeclared campaign for the Conservative Party leadership, Heseltine said: "Time and time and time again I have done so. If I have to do it again, and you will have heard me do it many times before, willingly for you I do so."

Heseltine, a former defence secretary who quit Thatcher's cabinet in 1986 in a dispute over Britain's only helicopter maker, said many people believed the poll tax was "too

high, unfair, or both. He said it "left a lingering scelling of injus-

first one by a South African head of state. (Reuter wire-

the African National Congress leader visits Paris.

A South African government source said Pretoria

hoped to get a sympathetic hearing from the new

conservative government of Greece, which last

month ended eight years of socialist rule and one year of weak coalitions.

Greece could play a pivotal role if there was a move at next month's EEC summit to review sanc-

The community is divided over how to react to De

Klerk's initiatives, with Britain alone deciding to

Greece has backed the EEC majority's demand

for clear evidence of irreversible change as a condi-

tion for easing sanctions, but South Africa believes it

could swing if France or West Germany was to back

The source said De Klerk wanted personally to

explain his plans to reform 40-year-old apartheid laws segregating South Africa's blacks and whites

and to bring the nation's voteless black majority

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has

called off plans to visit South Africa in September,

and is now unlikely to go until next year, according

Bucharest embarrassed: The Romanian

government is embarrassed and angered by Washin-

gion recalling its ambassador from Bucharest nine

days before the country's first free elections for 50

years, Western diplomats said on Friday.

Prime Minister Petre Roman said the US action

was contradictory, and diplomats said the prov-

isional government was privately seething about the temporary departure of Ambassador Alan Green.

Lukanov prepared to lead: Premier

Andrei Lukanov said Thursday he is prepared to

head the next government even his Socialist Party is defeated in Bulgaria's free elections next month and

forced into coalition with the democratic opposition.

in Bulgaria, stressed in a 70-minute interview with the

Associated Press that his party seeks a firm break

CDU wins majority: Nationalists ousted the

ruling communists in free elections in the Yugosiav

Republic of Croatia and won an absolute majority in

the regional Parliament, election officials said on

Thursday.

They said the separatist Croatian Democratic Union had won at least 193 of the 356 seats in the three chambers of Parliament in two rounds of voting

completed last Sunday in Creatia, the second biggest republic and a key centre of power. (Reuter)

KGB role in Prague revolt: The Sevice

KGB may have played a part in Czechoslovakia's peaceful revolution last year, the state news agency CTK indicated Wednesday, citing the findings of a

with the Stalinist past. (AP)

parliamentary commission. (AP)

Lukanov, an economist who speaks five foreign

into government for the first time in 350 years.

to official British sources today.

ease some restrictions against Pretoria

tions against Pretoria.

tice" and should be restructured so that those

earning more will pay more.

The government is reviewing the way the tax is applied and the amount individuals must pay. But a Thatcher aide said it was firmly committed to the principle of the

charge.

He said Thatcher had not read Heseltine's article but had been given a summary of what he said. "He's entitled to his views, it

stimulates debate," the aide said.

Heseltine's article made front page news in most national newspapers and reopened debate about Thatcher's leadership, in question in recent months as the Conservatives slumped in opinion polls and suffered a series

Reduction in nuke weapons

WASHINGTON, May 11.(AP): Nato nations will have fewer nuclear weapons as a result of an alliance strategy review, US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney

Cheney, speaking with repor-ters after a two-day Nato meeting in Canada, also left the door open for a unilateral withdrawal of aged nuclear artillery shells from Western Europe.

it's been done."

The defence secretary said the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation clearly is in the mood to pare its noclear arsenal in light of the near-evaporation of the Warsaw Pact, prospects for Soviet troops withdrawals from Eastern Europe and East-West agreements to stash conventional forces.

Given those developments, "you can also take down nuclear forces," Chency told reporters aboard his plane returning to Washington.

"We want to go to the lowest level (of nuclear weapons) we can ... we don't want any more nuclear weapons than necessary," he said. The meeting was the first

alliance discussion of nuclear issues after President George Bush announced he had dropped plans to apprade short-range nuclear Lance missiles and was scrapping a move to modernise nuclear artillery. At the conference, Dutch and

West German officials pressed for speedy, unilateral climination of the 1,600 nuclear-tipped artillery shells. The weapons are designed to be used within a 10- to 20-mile (16- to 32-kilometre) range to halt an overwhelmingly advance of Warsaw Pact troops.

Britain expressed reservations and called for holding onto some short-range, land-based nuclear

But the United States did not object to the Dutch and German proposal, which was supported by other ministers, leaving it for further study under a lengthy review of Nato nuclear strategy. Chency said the comprehensive

review of Nato's nuclear force structure wouldn't be anywhere near completed by the time alliance leaders gather for a summit in London July 5-6. He said the review "is going to take a long time" but believed it

would result in an overall reduction in nuclear weapons."

"We're likely to see fewer nuclear weapons in Europe than in the past," he said. Cheney appeared upbeat about

the results of his third Nato nuclear planning group session, which was held at the snowy Kananaskis ski resort at the foot of the Canadian Rockies. Alliance defence ministers, at

the end of a two-day meeting of the Nuclear Planning Group (NPG), said nuclear weapons would remain in Europe and called on the Soviet Union to slash its shortrange nuclear arsenal.

Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner also told a news conference that the 16-nation alliance would reject a Soviet offer to delay the question of the military status of a united Germany white unification proceeds.

Alliance leaders will meet in

London on Jul 5 and 6 to work out a negotiating position for talks with Moscow on Short-Range Nuclear Forces (SNF), expected to start next year.

■ Luxembourg announced on Wednesday that its ambassador to Nato Guy de Muyser resigned following US intelligence allegations that he passed information to "We're looking for as close co-operation as possible to find a suitable solution for the Baltic states, beneficial to all of us. We do not want to create undue conflict," said Endel Lippmaa, Estonian minister without portfolio. a tragedy," said Lippmaa, reached by telephone in the Estonian capital of Tallina Tallinn, will be the first between the three presidents since independence-seeking movements won power in elections in the three Baltic republics earlier this unless they join in a common stand, they will be subjected to economic sanctions by Moscow like those imposed against Lithuania over its March I I declaration of immediate independence.

to join hands

Secret talks today in Estonia

MOSCOW, May 11. (Reuter): The presidents of the three breakaway Baltic republics will meet tomorrow to co-ordinate tactics for a common fight against Moscow's rule.

The one-day Baltic summit of the Lithuanian, Latvian and Estonian leaders will try to find ways of

forging closer economic and political links in the face of Kremlin pressure, politicians and journalists said.

"step-by-step" approach to independence. He has yet to react formally to a similar move by Latvia which on May 4 became the last of the three to declare its sovereignty. The agenda for the talks is secret. But an Estonian journalist said the three leaders — Lithuania's Vytautas Landsbergis, Lativa's Anatolijs Gorbunovs and Estonia's Arnold Ruutel -would revive the Battic council, a 1930s consulting body consisting

"If we don't succeed, it will be

The meeting, to be held in

Estonia and Latvia fear that,

Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev has blasted Estonia's

each republic. · Lithuania, facing a Kremlin economic blockade which has dried up most of its energy supplies, has begun limited oil production of its own, a local journalist said today.

of three senior politicians from

 Lithuania took over formal control of its radio and television vesterday in a new move defying Kremlin insistence it abandon its March II declaration of independence.

A spokeswoman for the Lith-Said deputies approved statutes making radio and television the responsibility of the republic's

parliament.

France urged Moscow yesterday to start formal talks with rebel Baltic republic.

Workers protest in Berlin

EAST BERLIN, May 11, (AP): Former communists are inciting unrest among East German workers, who fear they will lose their jobs as the nation unites with West Germany, a West German official charged today.

Tens of thousands of teachers, tex-tile workers and farmers staged brief protests and strikes yesterday to demand protection from the widespread unemployment expected as East Germany moves to a free market.

Hans Klein, spokesman for West German Chancellor Helmus Kohl. said the organisers of the strikes "are to some extent exactly the forces who caused" East Germany's dire econ-

East German delegation to the economic talks, criticised what he called a "fear campaign by the left" for provoking auxiety over the loss of huge subsidies under the old socialist rule.

Krause made his comments to the

East German Parliament while brief-ing lawmakers yesterday on the status of the unification talks.

Lawmaker Gregor Gysi, head of

the reformed Communist Party.

blamed the East German govern-

ment for the uncertainty among East

He said East Germans were being

kept uninformed about what was

being negotiated and that they

needed information to plan for econ-

German negotiators have gone into talks in a "stooped posture" with the

West, wants to remove all vestiges of the former socialist economic sys-

The Germanys are to merge their

economies and social institutions on

He told lawmakers that the East

Klein told a news conference in the West German capital of Bonn that there was legitimate "uncertainty and fear" over the talks between the Germanys on the merger of their economies and social institutions.
Guenther Krause, leader of the

about Rudolf Hess's secret mission to Britain three days after it happened, according to the official news agency Tass.
The May, 1941 flight came one

month before Nazi Germany attacked the Soviet Union, and prosecutors at the Nuremberg war crimes trial said the Germans, through Hess, were seeking peace with Britain so they could concentrate their efforts against the Soviets.

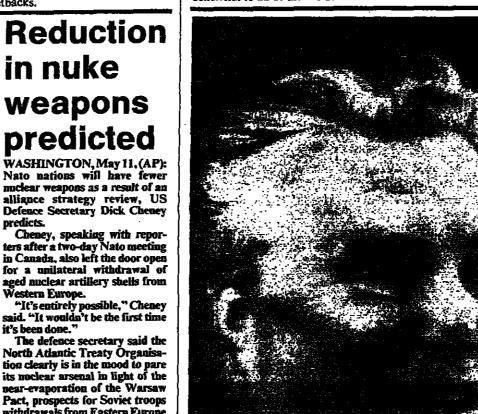
ish intelligence officer who spied for the Soviets for 30 years, among the Soviet agents.

July 2, when the West German mark is to become the currency for both Full unification is expected next year, after the superpowers settle a dispute over a united Germany's ;

military allegiance.

Krause said work on the final agreement on the economic and social union should be completed by Sunday. The Parliaments of both

nations then would consider the treaty, which is being negotiated by experts behind closed doors and still leaves many questions unanswered.



Motin grins as he refuses to reveal the identity of the 'fifth man' May 10. (Reuter

Fifth man' in UK spy ring

I knew him: ex-spy

MOSCOW, May 11, (Reuter): A former Soviet undercover agent in Britain said yesterday there had been a "fifth man" in the spy ring of British diplomats who worked for the Kremlin from the 1930s until three of them fled to

Moscow. "There was definitely a fifth man. I knew him personally," retired KGB Colonel Yury

Motin told a news conference. He made the remarks after a press showing of "A Cambridge Graduate," a film about the life of Harold "Kim" Philby, the

main figure in the ring.

British and American intelligence chiefs have for years agonised over whether there was a lifth member of the group, which included Philby, Donald MacLean, Guy Burgess and Anthony Blunt.

MacLean and Burgess, also graduates of Cambridge Univer-sity in the early 1930s, fled to Moscow in 1951 after Philby told them they were about to be arres-

suspicion but he was officially

Philby was retired from the intelligence service under heavy

exonerated after years of intermittent interrogation. He finally fled to Moscow in 1963 where he helped train other Soviet agents. Blunt, who was a senior adviser on art to Britain's Queen

Elizabeth II for many years, was publicly revealed to have been part of the ring in 1979. He died in Italy in 1983, just a few weeks before MacLean's death in Mos-

A recent book by former British intelligence operative Peter Wright said the "lifth man" had

been Sir Roger Hollis, head of the MI5 counter-espionage service. Hollis died in 1973 and had once interrogated Philby. But successive British governments have insisted there was no

evidence that Hollis was part of the ring - which Motin said provided "invaluable information" to Moscow for two decades. The plump former spy — who

told foreign reporters he had been one of Philby's controllers in Britain — refused to identify the fifth man. Philby told Soviet authorities

"It would have been possible to save hundreds of thousands, or even millions, of human lives, if Stalin had trusted Soviet intelligence officers' reports about Nazi Germany's preparations for an attack on the Soviet Union." the agency said today. Tass included Philby, the Brit-

Mandela warns De Klerk ANC wants action, not words on reform, before considering truce But, he added, "I must warn President De Klerk

LUANDA, Angola, May 11. (AP): One week after the apparent success of initial peace talks between the African National Congress and the South African government, veteran ANC leader Nelson Mandela warned President F.W. de Klerk he wanted action before considering a truce.

In a speech at a dinner given in Mandela's honour yesterday by Angolan President Jose Eduardo Dos Santos and released today, the ANC vice president said he. "In no way doubted the sincerity," of the government and believed De Klerk was. "serious and sincere," in searching for a peaceful transition to majority rule.

that it is not just a question of accepting a man's honesty, a man's seriousness in searching for a solution. There are some things we ourselves as well as the government must do to show the world that what we say, we mean to do."

"If the government drags its feet, then there is no question of our even considering a ceaselire .. the time has come to deliver the goods," said Mandela.

He reiterated demands made at last week's meeting with De Klerk that in order to proceed to formal power-sharing talks, the government must allow exiles to return to South Africa under a general amnesty, release all political prisoners, including those facing the death penalty, and lift the current

The government has said the ANC must disavow the use of violence before formal talks can be held. Mandela, who De Klerk freed from jail February 11 after 27 years in of a life sentence, also stressed that an end to white-minority rule should not lead to

an exodus of white skilled workers or capital. "We don't want to lose an important sector that has acquired expertise ... so we are determined to address the fears of the whites," he added.

Mandela arrived yesterday from Lusaka, Zambia, on his first trip to Angola - traditionally the ANC's most prominent supporter in the region. Accords signed in 1988 by Angola, Cuba and South Africa force the closure of at least seven major ANC training camps in Angola.

The accords also called for South Africa to cease aid to anti-government rebels in Angola and grant independence to Namibia, Angola's southern neighbour. Under the accords Cuba agreed to withdraw some 50,000 troops backing Angolan forces

ا هکدامن الاحل

Lib

tore vede inner

A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Denies working with Arabs to curtail influx

US raps Israel over settlements

working with Arab governments at the United

Nations to curtail immigration.

"We want to see immigration take place and will oppose efforts by anyone to block it."
Margaret D. Tutwiler, the State Department

aimed at Israel,

Jerusalem while affirming a right of expatriate

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 11, (Agencies): Riots broke out in

the occupied West Bank today after a military truck knocked down and

killed a five-year-old girl and two other Palestinians died in incidents

The Israeli army said the death of the infant Wafa Ajaji in Taibe

In other incidents reflecting the tensions of the 29-month-old upris-

Iliage near Ramaliah was accidental but Palestinians said it sparked

Umted States, registered the concern privately with Robert Kimmitt, the under secretary for political affairs, on Tuesday at the State

Foreign Minister Moshe Arens then went

For the time being, at least, the dispute has been sidetracked. The Security Council has postponed indefinitely its consideration of the

decided to soft-pedal the settlements issue, which has flared for several months.

"We're a member of the Security Council, so quite obviously we would be a part of the deliberations and the discussions. But we have not taken a position on that resolution or any specific resolution," said Marlin Fitzwater, the Vhite House spokesman.

"Israel is our close friend, our strongally. Our bilateral relationship is very strong. As with any strong friendship there are differences of opinion or certain issues," Tutwiler said.

The Bush administration insists that settling Jews on the occupied West Bank and in Gaza presents an obstacle to a negotiated settlement in the Middle East.

the territories surrendered by Jordan and Egypt in the 1967 six-day war.

The Bush administration considers those set-tlements an obstacle to Mideast negotiations since the Arabs hope to recover the lands from

Additionally, President Bush objects to Soviet Jews living in occupied east Jerusalem, which Israel won in 1967 and made part of its capital city.

Without referring directly to occupied Jerusalem, or to its inclusion in the prospective resolution, spokeswoman Tutwiler said "the government of Israel is well aware of our concern that Soviet Jews not be encouraged to move into the territories."

Therefore, she said, "We find the foreign minister's comments a little confusing."

Saddam glows in Arab eyes

Morale booster

CAIRO, May 11, (Reuter): Unaccustomed though he may be to outside acclaim. Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein is basking in an unprecedented glow of Arab admiration.

The decision by Egypt and Saudi Arabia to throw their weight behind plans for an emergency Arab summit in Baghdad crowns a series of electrifying statements — quickly followed by Western howls of protest — that have held the Middle East spellbound.

Undaunted by Western censure, Hussein has threatened to "burn" half of Israel if attacked, boasted of Iraq's possession of modern chemical arms as well as devices known as capacitors which Washington says could trigger nuclear warheads.

His military industries have built long-range missiles, but Baghdad has

scoffed at British suspicious that sections of steel pipe bound for Iraq were part of a massive "doomsday gun."

were part of a massive "doomsday gun.

Because of the Iraqi leader's reputation for ruthlessness, his country's massive arms programme is widely seen in the West as a threat.

But for many Arabs his defiance of Western criticism and his brandishing of big weapons has come as a morale booster at a time when nothing seems to be going right for the Arab world.

His main antagonist in the region remains Syria, which has alone stood against what it sees as his dangerous expansionist dreams. The two countries have been ruled by rival wings of the pan-Arab Nationalist Baath Party for over 20 years.

Seventeen of the Arab League's 22 members have agreed to attend the proposed summit, but Syria's President Hafez Al Assad adamantly refuses to attend a meeting in Baghdad. Diplomats say a summit without Syria could prove a hollow victory for Arabs trying to find an elusive

Hussein, known in the Arab world as Saddam, says Arabs have every right to defend themselves as best they can, even if it means breaking rules to match Israel's arsenal of Western state-of-the-art weapons.

The 53-year-old strongman rallied much of the Arab world around him when his country and revolutionary Iran fought each other to a bloody standstill in their eight-year Gulf conflict. The West, not unhappy to see Iran's Islamic Republic cut to size, gave

implicit support to Iraq during the war and some nations, like France, openly supplied Hussein with weapons.

When the guns fell silent in August 1988, he lost no time in seeking to become the region's pre-eminent champion of Arab rights, projecting the

ceasefire as a victory for Iraq.

With a hundred well-drilled, combat-tested divisions at his back,

Hussein casts himself in the role of a latter-day Salah Al-Din, the legendary warrior known in the West as Saladin who vanquished crusader armies in the name of Islam in the 12th century.

Both men were born in Tikrit, north of Baghdad. But unlike Salah Al Din, the son of a general, Hussein was born into a peasant family and began his political career as a teenage activist agitating against a pro-

Hussein's portraits stand tall in Baghdad streets and his 11-year rule has brought unparalleled stability in a laud where Sunni Muslim Arabs like him are a minority.

He gained a new Arab platform when Iraq last year joined Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen in forming the Arab Co-operation Council, an economic and political alliance.

Changes in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe seem to underline Hussein's cherished philosophy is gradually giving way to a multipolar world in which regional players like Iraq can exert greater influence on

the international stage.

Most Arab states rallied again this year to Iraq's defence in its latest row with the West and although few claim a close personal rapport with Hussein, many are genuinely outraged by Western criticism of his



Fath: Arafat, the brother of PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, addresses the 43rd annual World Health Assembly in Geneva, on Thursday The Palestinians who hold observer status at the organisation, failed for the second year running to gain admission as full members. (Reuter wirephoto)

PLO fails

Entry into WHO GENEVA, May 11, (Reuter): The-The PLO, seeking international

Palestine Liberation Organisation failed to gain membership in the World Health Organisation for the second consecutive year but it said it would keep trying.

The WHO's 167 members bowed to pressure from the United States which threatened to stop vital funding if the PLO was upgraded from observer, its status since 1975, to full member.

ian Red Crescent and the brother of PLO leader Yasser Arafat said.

recognition for its self-proclaimed state of Palestine, has also been trying to join the Paris-based United Nations Education, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (Unesco) and the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) in Rome. The resolution, co-sponsored by

28 countries from Europe, the Arab world and Africa, was adopted by consensus. Israel was the only dissen-ter. Its delegate said be wanted to dissociate his country from the draft text because it dealt with issues unrelated to health problems.

US Assistant Secretary of State for International Organisation Affairs John Bolton told delegates after the resolution was adopted: "It signifies that member governments of the World Health Organisation do not want...to get further embroiled in

He reaffirmed US belief that the PLO did not qualify for full membership because it did not control a territory with legally recognised borders.

British hostages were possible if they were likely to produce results.

"I do not rule out the possibility of direct talks if we felt that they were likely to produce results. But the res-toration of diplomatic relations ... is certainly not a matter for us alone Hurd said during question time in the House of Commons. "We shall do everything we can to

bring about the release of all the hostages — short of making concessions or striking bargains with those who hold them — because we want a safer world not a more dangerous one," he

added: "We broke with Syria in 1986 on the issue of state-supported terrorism - an issue that remains

"We have had indirect talks with them since then on behalf of the hos-

Iranian Charge D'Affaires Mohammad Jawad Zamanian yesterday called for the release of "our

hostages and all the hostages." The recently appointed Zamanian, who has been visiting Lebanese leaders to introduce himself, made

the remark after meeting in Sidon with various leaders and politicians. "As you know we also were the victims of abduction. We know that the four (missing) Iranian diplomats are alive in (Christian) east Beirut, Zamanian told reporters.

yesterday the remaining 15 Western hostages in Lebanon would be freed only if Britain and the United States paid the price.

WASHINGTON, May 11, (AP): The administration of President George Bush again criticised Israel for settling Soviet Jews in occupied West Bank and in Gaza but said it was not Arabs to return to Israel. "We are very disturbed," the source told the Associated Press. Moshe Arad, the Israeli ambassador to the

spokeswoman, said yesterday. However, the administration, which is hotly

opposed to the settlements, did not promise to veto any resolution in the UN Security Council

And an Israeli source, insisting on anonymity, said a resolution being drafted would condemn settlement of Soviet Jews in occupied

that sparked anti-Israeli fury.

stone-throwing protests in the area.

public, saying in occupied Jerusalem yesterday that he was troubled the United States was working with Arab governments on a resolu-

And the White House and State Department

3 killed, settlers go on rampage in Hebron

ing, protests broke out after a suspected collaborator shot dead a fellow-Arab and a Palestinian received a martyr's funeral after his death in a car crash was blamed on Israeli settlers.

The suspected collaborator used an Israeli-issued gun to kill Mohammed Abu Samra, 18, in Yattu, near Hebron, local residents

Israel arms informers to protect them against attacks by Palestinian

involved.

militants, who have killed more than 200 accused collaborators during

said. The army said it was checking the report.

Only a small percentage of Jewish immigrants from the Soviet Union wind up in

Riots in W. Bank

In Beit Ummar, north of

Hebron, 30-year-old Mahmoud

Zaidan Abu Ayyash was killed last night when his car overtur-

ned after a rock shattered the

Palestinians said he was

stoned by Jewish settlers. Police

confirmed a stone was found

inside the wrecked car but the

army denied settlers were

An Israeli border policeman, Eliayhu Hazan, 31, was also

killed near Ramallah today in a collision with a car driven by a

Palestinian, Israel Radio repor-

Witness Israeli

TEL AVIV, May 11, (AP): Maj Gen Amram Mitzua, former military commander of the West Bank, said yesterday that an officer's orders to break the limbs of Palestinian detainees not just violated army rules but were

brutality

"Sometimes there is a grey area especially as to when to stop the beatings, "Mitzna told a special army court, testifying in the trial of Col Yehuda Meir. "But this order has a black flag flying over

"blacker than black."

Mitzna, Meir's former commanding officer, stood in full uniform before three military judges, all coloneis, also in army

He was a prosecuting witness against Meir, who is charged on eight counts, including causing bodily harm with malicious intent. On Meir's orders, a paratroop

batallion arrested Palestinians in two West Bank villages in Jan-uary 1988, took them into surrounding fields and beat the bound and gagged detainees with rifles and clubs. At least 12 Palestinians were

reported to have had their limbs broken in the two incidents. "We were talking about giving soldiers permission to use force to break up demonstrations," Mit-zna said. "But here, they took

people from their houses into the field and used force." Israeli military authorities introduced beatings as a determent to demonstrators a month after the start of the Palestinian

uprising against Israeli rule. Violence was escalating and frustrated soldiers restricted in the use of gunfire complained to their commanders.

Firing on the crowds was ruled out as "only pouring oil on the fire," and beatings were introduced as means to disperse protests and control detainees, Mitzna said.

Mitzna stressed, however, that the soldiers were repeatedly told that once the arrest had been carried out or the demonstration dispersed, the beatings were to

In no way were beatings to be used as punishment. They are to deter additional participation in demonstrations, but no beatings beyond what is needed," Mitzna

The courtroom, filled with over 50 civilian and army spectators, listened to Mitzna's two-bour testimony attentively while Meir leaned back in his chair and passed

Meir, wearing dark sunglasses, a blue T-shirt, khaki pants and sneakers, ignored the photogra-phers and cameramen who surrounded him and his wife

notes to his wife.

before the testimony began. A previous testimony by the battalion commander Lt Omri Kochba, said Meir told the sol-

day before, Arab reporters said. The army command said it was has demanded the Defence Minchecking the report. radio English-language service. Iran, US accord on small claims opens way for larger deal, future ties

In the Gaza Strip, at least five Palestinians were shot and wounded in the Khan Younis area in protests sparked by the killing of a youth by troops in Beit Hanoun yesterday. Israeli soldiers meanwhile for-

ced shops in Bethlehem to close for a sixth straight day in what the army called a response to Palestinian stone-throwing.

Residents said soldiers-drove through the half-Christian half-Muslim town, the birthplace of Jesus, threatening to fine shopkeepers who refused to shut.

An army spokesman said soldiers had closed down the business district since the beginning of the week because of an increase in stone-throwing. Israeli soldiers shot and killed

a Palestinian man and wounded 20 others in violent clashes in a Gaza Strip village yesterday, as Jewish settlers went on rampage in the West Bank town of Hebron, firing at Arab houses and smashing cars.

"They smashed the windows of five cars and fired for two hours. Come and see how many bullets they shot at my house. My wife and son were beaten," Issa Baradai, a Hebron resident, said in a telephone interview.

About 30 Jewish settlers from nearby Kiryat Arba took part in the vigilante raid, during which they used clubs and stones to smash Arab-owned vehicles and hurled rocks at passers-by, slightly injuring two Palestinians, Arab reports said. According to Arab accounts.

the settler attack was provoked by an earlier stone-throwing Hebron, home to 70,000

Arabs, has seen numerous clashes between Palestinians and some 200 settlers living in the town, as well as those in Kiryat Rabbi Moshe Levinger, who

brought Jewish settlers to Hebron just after Israel captured stone-throwing clash.

commander of Nablus area, who had continually contested the

has turned into a useful arena to signal improved Set up under a 1981 treaty which freed 52 US

hostages in Iran to settle financial disputes arising from the Iranian revolution, it is the only forum where the two countries hold official bilateral con-

tribunal and B-1 is the largest claim before it. The tribunal is the only arena where the United States can justifiably show goodwill without seem-

for years," said one diplomatic analyst. Sofaer is leaving his post in Mid-June and President George Bush's administration could dis-

tance itself from any deals he concludes should American public opinion view a settlement of B-1 as violating US policy, the analyst said.

last month of Robert Polhill and Frank Reed, is that it will not negotiate with Iran over hostages.

with the release of Reed and Polhill.

- 4 100 月 日

Mubarak in Beijing Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his Chinese counterpart, Yang Shangkun, toasted their countries' long triendship yesterday at the start of a goodwill visit. "We'are olad to see that the Arab countries have discarded their past differences and enhanced their unity in the present complicated situation," Yang said in a banquet

meeting in Iraq.
The official Xinhua news agency quoted Yang as saying that efforts by Egypt and the Palestine Liberation Organian of the Palestine Liberation Organian in the Palestine East have a transfer to the Palestine isation to promote peace in the Middle East have "won wide sympathy and support." He accused Israel of putting "new obstacles in the path of peace."

Mubarak recalled that he and Yang were in agreement

speech, apparently referring to plans for an Arab summit

Islamic tide wins

campus

AMMAN, May 11, (AP): Islamic fundamentalist students stunned independents and Marxists in Jordan's first student union elections, capturing 82 seats in the 85man Jordan University preparatory committee, according to results reported yesterday.

Muslim Brotherhood students rolled up huge totals in the voting on Wednesday at Jordan University. Independents won two seats and the leftists just one in the low turnout. The Jordan University vote was

the latest victory for the Muslim Brotherhood Party, whose its members captured almost two dozen seats in the national, 80seat chamber of deputies last November. "Students affiliated with the Islamic tide have won a major

victory in the Jordan university

student elections capturing 96.4

per cent of the seats," the dean of student affairs, Youssef M. Siyam, told the Associated Press in an interview. Siyam noted that of the 16,843 registered voters, only 58 per cent,

от 9.763 students participated in the ballot. He said Leith Al Tal of the college of engineering got the highest number of 957 votes while science college students Ahmad Zueiter, with 952 votes came second and Abdul Rahim Al Jun-

The university said 271 candidates competed for the 85 seats and said 14 women won seats.

cidi, third with 946.

Siyam said independent winners secured two seats in the school of law, which was allocated five seats, while a leftist-affiliated winner captured one of the 14 seats allocated for the college of

split deepens

deepening the split at the top of Caretaker Prime Minister Yit-

take responsibility whenever it fails," Rabin, 68, told Israel's

THE HAGUE, May 10, (Reuter): Tentative agreement on some 3,100 small financial claims

between the United States and Iran allows them to

tackle a much more important case with far-reach-

Tehran and Washington said they had reached a

tentative accord under which Iran would pay \$105

million for thousands of claims of under \$250,000 by

Americans and the United States would pay

The agreement cleared away a host of niggling

cases from the Iran-US claims tribunal and enabled

US and Iranian officials to turn to the case known as

B-1 in which Iran claims 51 l billion over US military

contracts broken after the 1979 Islamic Revolution.

A tribunal official said US State Department legal

ing implications for their future relations.

\$400,000 for 108 Iranian claims.

Aides said a 65-seat govern-

Rabin asks Peres to quit

the lead will take responsibility strife in Labour made the forma-

form a broad government, in the current state of Labour there is no partner for such a government," he said.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 11. (Reuter): Former Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin called on Labour Party leader Shimon Peres to resign today.

zhak Shamir was meanwhile said by members of his Likud Party to be close to forming a right-wing government with the support of small far-right and religious par"I still hope the one who was in

tion of another national unity government impossible. Even if Mr Shamir wanted to

and will draw conclusions."

would make Shamir less vulnerable to pressure from rightist parties and from the right wing of Likud, led by Ariel Sharon, who

on International and regional issues when they met in **Labour Party**

December during Yang's visit to Cairo.

'The situation has undergone a series of changes since

that meeting, and we should analyse and assess them so as to keep abreast." Xinhua quoted him as saying.

Mubarak arrived yesterday for a three-day visit during which he will brief China on the Middle East situation and

ask China to reschedule \$70 million in military debts. Both

countries are financially strapped right now.

The Egyptian leader, on his second visit to China as

president, was greeted at the Beijing airport by Chinese

Finance Minister Wang Bingqian, Deputy Foreign Minister Tian Zengpel and other officials.

of Honour at the Great Half of the People in Beijing (Reuter

Picture shows Mubarak with Yang (left) views the Guard

A senior Shamir aide said the

Without the four-member ould have at most a wafer-thin

in a clash with Israeli soldiers a

Hague this month over an out-of-tribunal settlement of B-1, which involves 2,500 contracts for US military services and hardwares. The US never completed deliveries of much of the equipment ordered by Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi before he was ousted but it says the contracts were worth millions, not billions, of dollars.

adviser Abraham Sofaer would meet his Iranian

counterpart, Goudarz Eftekhar-Jaromi, in the

As with the lump sum agreement on small claims. a negotiated settlement on B-1 would save both countries years of litigation and provide Tehran with cash to rebuild an economy shattered by its eight-year war with Iraq. Iran has been pressing for years for a quick settlement of B-1 without drawing much enthusiasm But with the United States seeking to show

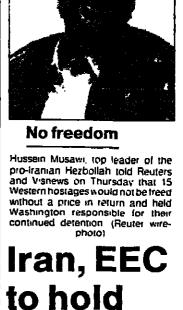
Tehran goodwill for easing the release of two American hostages in Lebanon last month, and hoping Iran will help to free six more, the tribunal

About \$2.2 billion has so far changed hands in the

ing to be negotiating for the release of hostages, because lawyers have been dealing with these cases

Washington's stand, repeated since the release

Both Iran and the United States depied the small claims deal, announced after almost a year of talks between Sofaer and Eftekar-Jaromi, had any link



talks on hostages BRUSSELS, May 11, (Agencies): An Iranian delegation will meet in Dublin next week with European

tages and other issues. officials said yesterday. The meeting next Wednesday at Dublin castle, billed as a chance to improve relations strained by the Sal-

Economic Community represen-tatives to discuss Middle East hos-

man Rushdie affair, will take place during a meeting of political direc-tors of the 12 EEC nations. The Iranian delegation will meet a 'troika' comprised of political directors from France, Ireland and Italy—the past, present and future holders of the rotating EEC presidency.

Collins, said a spokesman for the Irish EEC presidency.

"Hostages from the EEC coun-tries would certainly be on the agenda," the spokesman said.

Westerners abducted and believed

The meeting was requested by the Iranians and the overture was accep-

ted by Irish Foreign Minister Gerard

held hostage in the Middle East - in addition to Americans - include residents of Britain, Belgium, Ireland and Italy, all EEC members. The recent release of Americans
Robert Polhill and Frank Reed has increased pressure on European governments to win release of their captives. The Belgium government has been negotiating feverishly, and

British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd said this week that direct talks with Iran could not be ruled out. The British hostages include Terry Waite, envoy of the Archbishop of January 1987 while negotiating the

release of Western captives. "Nothing should be read into the fact that next week's meeting is with the EEC political directors and not the foreign ministers," said the Irish spokesman. "The meeting with the Iranians will be held on the fringes of the political directors' meetings. which was already scheduled for next Tuesday and Wednesday in Dublin." He pointed out that Ireland's foreign minister met bilaterally last

month with his Iranian counterpart at the United Nations in New York. Diplomatic relations between Iran and Britain were severed after the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini said British author Salman Rushdie should be killed for writing 'The between Iran and other EEC countries were also strained by the

"The meeting will discuss EEC-lran affairs," the Irish spokesman said. "After the Salman Rushdie affair, the heads of delegations were withdrawn from Iran for about a month from each EEC country. There does seem to be a development in Iranian affairs toward opening relations with the West."

The political directors of the three EEC countries, all senior foreign ministry officials, are Padraig Mur-phy of Ireland, Bertrand Dufourcq of France and Enzo Periot of Italy. UK's Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd said yesterday that direct talks with Iran to secure the release of

Hurd acknowledged the role played by Syria in Reed's release but

tages."

■ A senior Hezbollah official said

The annual assembly in Geneva adopted a resolution asking directordiers that there were new orders the West Bank and the Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East not to arrest Palestinians but to Agudat Israel faction, Shamir neral Hiroshi Nakajima to "pursue general Hirosin Nakanma to pursue his studies" on the issue and report break their arms and legs and Rabin, who is challenging war, was sentenced on May 1 to Peres for the Labour leadership. leave them in the field. 61-59 majority in the 120-seat "at the appropriate time." five months in prison for killing a blamed him for failing to form a Kochba described the gagged Delegates said the vote meant the uestion of PLO membership was Knesset (parliament), making Hebron merchant during a 1988 left-wing government dedicated whimpers as feet, legs and arms his government highly unstable. to peace talks with the Palestinwere cracked and said the batdeferred indefinitely. Also in Hebron, relatives buried the body of 14-year-old ians after pulling the party out of talion was humiliated. But Fathi Arafat, who headed the ment including Agudat Israel PLO's delegation at the meeting, said a national unity cabinet with Mitzna said that he had discus-Ziyad Al Gugeeby, who died yes-Likud in March. his group would persevere. extraneous political issues." terday of a head wound suffered sed the use of force in several "I believe that whoever is in Our right to request membership briefings with Meir, then army is a permanent one and we will reiterate it," the head of the Palestinthe lead in any system ... should

KD8,619,000 paid out in workers' compensation | Kuwait not mediating |

1989 labour department study

Governor of Jahra Ali Al Abdulla Al Sabah received at his office on Thursday the Ambassador of India, A.K. Budhiraja, and of the UK Michael Weston. Friendly talks were held.

combat sea pollution

Gulf states vow to

COMPENSATION to workers due to work related injuries in 1989 amounted to KD3,619.000, according to a study prepared by the labour department of Hawalli and Farwaniya Governorates.

Direct costs borne by insurance companies and costs of medical treatment of these accidents were KD 1,723,806 while indirect costs that included casualties and material losses in equipment, loss of

Haj caravans

THE acting undersecretary of Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Dr Ali Al Zumai headed an expanded meeting at the min-istry for owners of pilgrimage

caravans for the coming season.

Zumai determined the official

which will start from June 12 to

June 15 for caravans that will

leave for Al Madina and then

travel to Makkah. The caravans that will leave to Makkah direc-

tly will begin from June 20 to

June 23. He said that 66 caravans

have been licenced this year of

which 43 will go to Al Madina then to Makkah and 23 to Mak-

kah directly. The ministry is

working its best to offer facilities

for pilgrims at Kuwait borders

and to reduce waiting time. The

Interior Ministry and Saudi

embassy were notified about the

schedule of departure of the

Kuwaiti caravans. He stressed on the necessity for owners of caravans to abide by conditions

of the pilgrimage affairs committee concerning the model of

buses used to carry pilgrims which should be models man-

ELECTRICALS EST. SHARQ

Refrigeration equipments and

Kuwalt Finance House

Hospital, new Tele: 2460952

sales of electrical goods.

Shop No. 86, negr Al Amiri

No are at your service, as usual.

ufactured after 1980.

EASTERN PEARL

Repairs of all kinds of

Airconditioning and

SHIFTED TO NEW

PREMISES OF

to leave

June 12-15

amounted to KD 6,895,000. These figures reduced by KD1,272,000 compared to costs of injuries of labour accidents reported in 1988

The study showed that injuries of labour accidents reduced from 3,756 injuries in 1988 to 3,473 injuries last year. The insurance companies compensated labourers for 190 death cases; 711 cases of

Envoys received

KUWAIT. May 11. (Opecna): Marine pollution experts and representatives of the eight Gulf littoral states ended a three-day meeting here yesterday

which was held to evaluate the progress of work on

clearing Gulf waters of war-related and other wreck-

age.
The fourth session of the Regional Organisation

for the Protection of Marine Environment (Ropme)

focussed on offers made by several international

companies and ecologists on the best means of

clearing Gulf waters of submerged objects and

Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the

Ropme consists of the six Opec member states of

totally disability and 2.743 cases of partial disability last year beside medical treatment at hospitals that were borne by the state which averaged 25 per cent of total compensations paid by the insurance com-

The study pointed out that more than 44,000 new labourers were added to the workforce last year increasing the total work force to 469,863 in the private sector.

United Arab Emirates, along with non-Opec

Dr Badriya Al Awadi of Kuwait, Ropme's tech-

nical and administrative affairs co-ordinator, said

the meeting would update information and data on

made since the last session to lift them

waters of both pollution and wreckage.

the location of sunken objects and probe efforts

She said to fight the hazards facing marine

environment in the Gulf, a regional and collective

approach was needed. She noted that there was a

political desire among Ropme member states to join

hands to ensure the success of plans to clear the Gulf

The study additionally indicated that most accidents and injuries reported last year occurred at the construction sector and sector of non-oil industrial sector.

Falling of heavy objects on labourers caused six death cases and 1,054 non-fatal injuries and machines caused three deaths and 654 non-fatal injuries. Falling from high places caused 5 deaths and 537 nonfatal injuries, the study said.

Locust combat begins in Oman

MUSCAT, May 11, (AP): The air force went into action on Wednesday in support of desert locust combat operations in northern Oman, where the season's first sightings of the cropthreatening insect were reported from the Arabian peninsula.

Aerial spraying by the sultan-ate's air force on the Batinah Coast and eastern Sharqiya region would bring the situation under control, agricultural department director Ahmed Al

teams in the Wadi Ablath area of the Batinah and the Wadi Mur and Wadi Sal areas of Sharqiya's

department's crop protection unit had developed a locust control strategy and encouraged farmers to be increasingly vigilant to safeguard their crop yields.

The unit provided subsidised insecticide and spraying equipment through the year, and free supplies and logistic support when there was a plague threat.

large expanse of ground. Health warnings to desert tribesmen who eat locusts as a

successful, said Hinai. "It is not a major problem any more. We were concerned they were eating locusts that had been

possible," he said. Locusts are an annual menace to farming in Oman as well as the rest of the countries on the peninsula. They are attracted to the arid environment where average

The locusts breed after the heavy spring rains and can mature in two to four weeks. Outbreaks generally occur on the borders of highland areas where run-off provides favourable breeding sites.

He said alfalfa was the main crop under attack and agriculture department fieldworkers were fighting from the ground to contain the growing threat to farm crops.

Coastal and rural surveillance

Bani Bu Ali region had confir-med sightings of locally bred desert hoppers, he said.

A hopper is the term for an immature wingless locust that feeds voraciously on fresh vegetation as it grows to adult-

Strategy

Hinai said the agriculture

A plague occurs when there are many bands of hoppers and swarms of adult locusts over a

local delicacy had been largely

sprayed with insecticide but now it appears they try to kill them if

yearly rainfall is low and sporadic, and usually limited to the spring season.

Kashmir issue: envoy.

Amir's messages to Singh, Bhutto

NEW DELHI, May 11, (Kuna): Mohammed Sayed Ali Al Rifai, special envoy of HH the Amir of Kuwait yesterday stated that his country is not mediating between India and Pakistan on the Kash-

Rifai, who is the advisor at Amiri Diwan, told Kuna "I have not been mandated by the Amir of Kuwait to mediate on this

He arrived here late Wednes-day night from Islamabad carrying a special message from the Amir of Kuwait to Indian Prime

He said that India and Pakistan should solve their problems through dialogue and negotia-tion regardless of how complicated the issues are.
The advisor of the Amir had

already had detailed discussions with the Pakistani leaders on the Kashmir issue and they apprised him of Islamabad's position on the problem. The Kashmir issue has resulted in straining ties bet-

ween two neighbouring nations. He said the letter touches upon, many bilateral matters and certain important issues of

the South Asian region. Rifai's visit assumes significance in view of the Islamic Countries Foreign Minister's Conference in Cairo in June where Pakistan is making a determined bid to raise the Kashmir issue.

Agenda The envoy said that he has no knowledge that the Kashmir issue has been included in the foreign minister's conference agenda. The agenda has been prepared and there are many applications to include some

issues in it. India is making a determined bid to ensure that the Kashmir issue is not included in the agenda and has deputed several top functionaries to some Muslim countries to seek their support in this regard.

Indian Energy Minister Arif Mohammed Khan visited Cairo while Nama Heptuallah visited Kuwait, Iraq and Saudi Arabia in this regard.

Rifai stated that Kuwait wishes that India and Pakistan would exercise restraint and settle their matters peacefully.

On Indo-Kuwait ties, he said the relations are excellent. "The two countries have identical views on many international issues." He described Deputy Chairman Naima Heptuallah's visit to Kuwait recently as excellent, "our relations are his-

torical and durable."

on his arrival by Minister of State for External Affairs Hari Kuwait Ambassador to India Ahmed Zakaria.

Concern Meanwhile in Islamabad Pakistan's Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto received a message from HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad on issues of

mutual concern. ---The message was conveyed by special envoy Sulaiman Muhammed Ali in a meeting with Bhuito

early Wednesday.

An official press statement said Ali and Benazir discussed the regional situation par- 41 " ticularly events in Kashmir and gs growing tension between India 1911 and Pakistan. Benazir explained the stand of Pakistan on the MR Kashmir issue and its commitment to give moral and political support to Kashmiris. She and emphasised that it was do imperative for the Muslim and 3 70 other friendly countries to caution restraint on India which had assumed a threatening posture as an

against Pakistan.
Prime Minister's National was Security Advisor Idbal Akhund sun Akhund Akhu Oasim Al Yaquob were among 1. Rh those present at the occasion.

z coasul

Treats

230red Picze t

· 1年11年(

- Subodi

-⊋ vith

ia cens

attice: 1

against Pakistan.

As common as a jacket

Rifles, daggers mark of manhood in Yemen

nikov automatic rifle is as much part of a man's attire as the curved dagger he wears in his belt.

Visitors to this Arabian peninsula country, on the verge of uniting with socialist South Yemen, are often startled by the abundance of weapons in a society which has only recently shaken off feudal values. In towns and villages across the country, no

self-respecting Yemeni over the age of 14 would dream of being caught on the street without his jambiya (Yemeni dagger) attached to an embroidered belt. "We don't use them for fighting - it's very

important for every person to carry one because it shows he is a Yemeni," Mohammed, a 23-year-old tailor from the capital Sanaa, In areas north of Sanaa, automatic rifles and

old-fashioned muskets are just as common attire for the mountain men. Hotels frequented by nervous tourists often display placards reading: Absolutely no weapons allowed.

'It's natural for me to wear it, just as it is for you to wear your jacket," said Shadaad, a tribesman from Saada, in the north of the

Shadaad says he only fires his gun at weddings, Eids (Muslim festivals) and other special

Disputes

The crack of gunshot often echoes across rooftops on these occasions as Yemenis shoot into the air to celebrate. Tribesmen working in Sanaa still flock home

to their mountain villages to join an exuberant dance called "bara" (brialliance) performed with guns and daggers at traditional Eid

.Despite all the weapons. crime in this conservative Muslim society is rare.

But disputes between the northern tribesmen, who consider themselves independent from the central government, are still common

They also sometimes clash with government troops trying to clamp down on smuggling across the border with Saudi Arabia.

A common way of getting the government's attention on a particular issue is for tribesmen to hijack vehicles belonging to tourist companies or oil company executives, diplomats say, Industry sources say some firms lose one vehicle every week.

But the cars are usually returned, after a period of negotiations with the authorities. "Hijacking a car is a way of getting attention

it means they want to get something from the government, like a school, a medical clinic or a new water system," one diplomat said. The government has been urging Yemenis to

lay down their weapons and some have done so. But one of the country's top tribal chiefs -Sheikh Abdullah Bin Hussein Al Ahmar - said last month tribesmen should retain the traditional right to carry weapons after the country unites with South Yemen.

"There is no contradiction between tribalism and the state," said Ahmar, who is chief of the Hashid tribe confederation. Diplomats say

Ahmar has a private army of at least 25,000. The weapons enter the country through porous borders, sometimes shipped through the Arabian Sea port of Aden in South Yemen, sometimes through North Yemen's Red Sea port of Hodeidah and even by land across Saudi Arabia, diplomats say.

Sug Al Talh - once a renowned arms market a few km (miles) north of Saada — has all but disappeared in the past few years after moves by the government to close it down.

But visitors can still buy Soviet- or Chinesemade Kalashnikovs or pistols, US-made M-16s, along with a wide array of silver jewellery and daggers from vendors crouched in metal shacks at a corner of the market.

Diplomats say other arms markets have since sprung up, notably in Jihanah 30 km (19 miles)

157 bank personnel complete English course

KUWAIT, May 11, (Kuna): Under the auspicies of Dr Abdullah Mohanna Ghanem, Director of the Institute of Banking Studies (IBS), a batch of 157 bank personnel who completed their English language

courses will receive their certificates on Monday.

The courses completed successfully include English communication programme, Toell preparation programme, English Arabic for secretarial staff intermediate programme, English report writing programme, English presentation skills programme, Improving auraloral programme, and the Kuwait Finance House English language

These programmes, offered by the English Language Unit (ELU) of IBS, meet the language needs of local bank personnel and aim to develop their language proficiency, a press release by the IBS said here

Owing to the increasing internationalisation of financial markets, it is the release said, new courses of English for bank employees are stronging continually designed and developed in order to provide quality English instruction relevant and useful in fulfilling trainees' employment in reject

At the IBS, it is recognised that teaching English for banking burposes is an ever-changing field. The ELU of the IBS strives to livestoc provide its trainees with the most up-to-date instruction to further the liading banking industry in Kuwait.

The total number of participants trained by the English Language Unit, so far, amounts to 2.819 trainees from several Kuwaiti banks and

UNITRON COMPUTERS LEGAL agent for UNITRON INC. computers in KUWAIT

OFFERS a turn-key solution for:

 XT/AT/386 ORIGINAL UNITRON COMPUTERS - PRINTÉRS, ACCESSORIES, OFFICE SUPPLIES

ACCOUNTING, INVENTORY customized packages SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENTS ALSO WE OFFER TRAINING FOR:

- DOS - UNIX - LOTUS 123 - WORD PROCESSING - DBASEIII + - BASIC - COBOL ETC..... Contact: Al-Zaman Al-Arabi Co. W.L.L. TEL: 2453084/2453083 (FAX)

REQUIRED

A leading company requires A FEMALE SECRETARY

Must be fluent in typing in English and knowing some Arabic

Full or part-time Personal interviews on: Hawalli - Tunis St. - Rumaih Commercial Center - 4th floor ALTURKY CONTRACTING CO. from 5.00 -- 8.00 pm

Make a health check today



for Advanced Clinical Testing

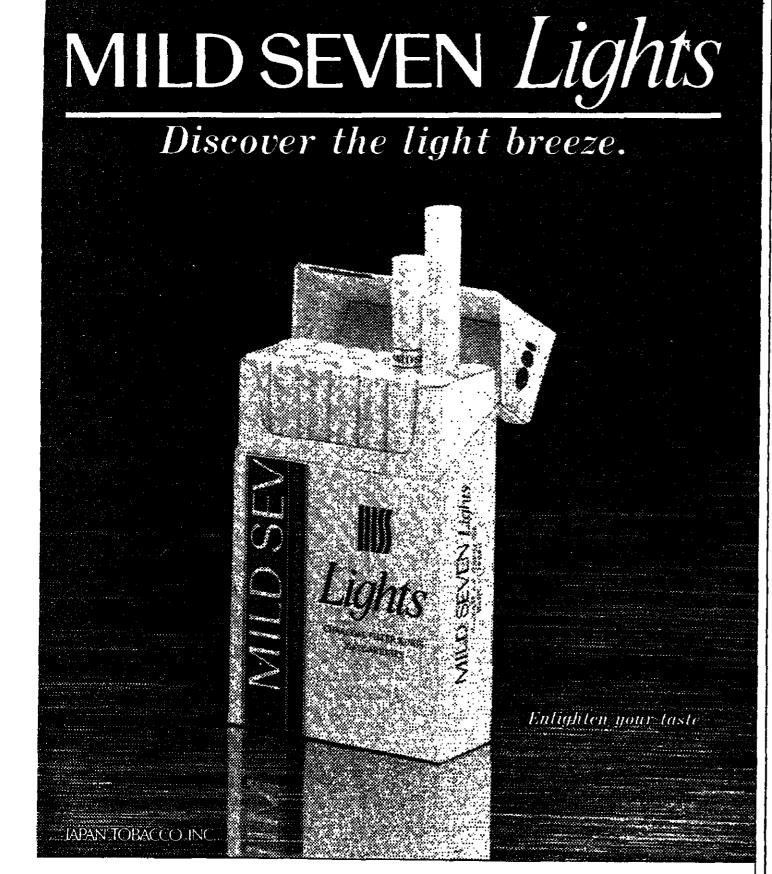
Offering you and your family a health package which includes: Complete blood analysis.
Complete blood analysis.
Enzymes, sugar, electrolytes, saits, cholesterol and (latty), for health profile of kidney, liver, and heart.

Orce by our modern faculties today and consult our experienced staff for your health Green Tower Building — Piolot Street — Setmieb — Tel. 9720050

Kuwait Association for the Care of Children in Hospital

A vacancy exists for a qualified, experienced play specialist to work with seriously ill children in a hospital environment, starting September 1990. lease contact Kuwait Association

for the Care of Children in Hospital Telephone: 2464723 between 8.30 am and 12 noon, weekdays only.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Protect interests, NAM states urged New labour law to be

Sheikh Sabah returns from New York

KUWAIT, May 11, (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad returned home from New York where he led Kuwait's delegation to the 18th special session of the UN General Assembly on international economic co-operation.

In New York Sheikh Sabah delivered a major speech over international economic problems facing underdeveloped nations

Sheikh Sabah welcomed the admission to the UN of Namibia after a lasting heroic struggle and expressed hope that independent Palestine would join the world's

He stressed the need to activate the UN's role in the enhancement of international economic co-operation urging the inter-national community to enable the United Nations to undertake a prominent and permanent role in the economic and social fields and other issues of international mutual concern such as the environment and narcotics issues.

The deputy premier and foreign minister

also spoke in a special session of foreign ministers of the Non-Aligned Movement of the need for a "comprehensive assessment" of the current situation.

He urged NAM member states to draw a strategy taking under consideration challenges of the new decade and the movement's role in protecting interests of underdeveloped countries.

Sheikh Sabah also met in New York with UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar discussing international political issues such as enhancing the ceasefire bet-

ween Iraq and Iran and activating the implementation of Security Council Resolution 598.

Both also discussed the Palestinian uprising in the occupied Arab territories and the repressive Israeli measures. They also touched on prospects to solve the Western Sahara problem.

Sheikh Sabah also met in New York with a number of foreign ministers of friendly and sisterly countries discussing political and economic issues of mutual

applied to all sectors

Spirit will be kept: Thamer

THE assistant undersecretary for labour affairs at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Mohammed Shabnan Al Thamer has said that the new draft of the labour law will be applied on all sectors. The new law will include all experiments and developments which have been discussed in the country from the date of application of the present labour law in 1964. The draft law also includes principles and rules in labour agreements. He added that issuing such a law is not easy work because the state cannot make laws everyday. The draft law should be revised regularly by relevant authorities, he said.

Development

achievement

WASHINGTON, May 11,

(Opecna): The performance of

Saudi Arabia's economy

through the kingdom's succes

sive five-year development plans

is a model of achievement, it has

According to an economic

research study, developing countries could well follow the Saudi

example in the promotion of

The study, featured in a publication issued by the Geor-

getown University, says the Saudi government had adopted

"wise plans" in securing positive growth for the national econ-

It cites the country's petroleum policies as the "main

corner" for success in the inter-

national economic system, par-

ticularly over the past two

The report highlights the extent to which Saudi Arabia had

gone in co-operating with other Opec member countries in sup-

port of oil market stability, even

when oil prices were falling and the kingdom's foreign income suffering as a result.

It-lauds the government's

policy to diversify its economic

resources and develop non-oil

As a result, it says, Sauci of

exports as a percentage of total

exports had "declined remarka-

bly" over the years, mainly due to

increased overseas sales of petro-

chemical and agricultural

income resources has taken into

consideration that oil is a

depletable natural resource and

that the kingdom should utilise

its oil revenues to set up infras-

tructures for industrial and

agricultural sectors and not to

depend on oil as a key income

resource," it states.

"The Saudi policy to diversify

products, especially wheat.

decades.

sectors.

their national resources.

S. Arabia

model of

been reported here.

Commenting on the application of the present ministeria! decision relating to residence permits (15 months old). Thamer said that the decision concerns the organisation of labour and aims at achieving goals. The ministry is following up the consequences of the decision to avoid the negative aspects in application.

But he added that the ministry is applying the spirit of the decision and laws and not the letter. For example the ministry is still legalising situation of youths who have family residence permits and want to transfer to labour residence permits in the private sector. The

ministry also allows workers to transfer to another sponsor even before the end of the three years legal period with the original sponsor if this sponsor dies or has his activities stopped. "This shows that we seek to stabilise manpower and do not import workers we do not need or who have no jobs in Kuwait because this will cause problems in the future", he said.

He pointed out that the ministry has facilitated procedures at the labour depaartments. The formalities of renewing or cancelling work permits as well as issuing work permits for the first time are now being achieved in

Rh disease treated for first time in Kuwait

Arab Times staff

TO NIMAT and Kais Mostafa, little Yara is the long-awaited baby after six miscarriages. But to the Central Blood Bank, she is the source of professional pride in a successful method of treatment that is tried for the first time in Kuwait and the Arab world. Nimat, who moved to Kuwait

S STANCE IN COLOR IN

Sugar

TOTAL TOTAL

al chick-

1127 - E

rerain de 5 after de

a linkals chief of k

TOPE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE

- bes al id er norsk

or Case III

a)

pi sand sand Maria Maria Maria

101

OSPI

MOLKAD

oer 1989

less than two years ago, was referred to the Blood Bank from Addan Hospital with a case of Rh disease when she was five months into her seventh pregnancy."Nimat's problem started when she was not given an anti-D shot after her first delivery. Her husband's Rhesus factor is positive and her's is negative.

Because the foetus inherited the positive factor from the father, a kind of incompatibility between the mother's blood and that of the foetus caused the immunological system of the mother to produce antibodies against the alien Rhesus factor. In subsequent pregnancies the antibodies lead to the breaking down of the foetus' red blood cells and all kinds of failures in its vital organs causing its death," explained Dr Mohamed Raafat Al Shafei, obstetrician and gyn-aecology consultant at Addan

hospital. Shafei added that Rh disease is a problem closely related to lack of medical awareness and capabilities in Third World countries and that it is almost non-existent in developed countries today.

Toliga **Freatment** von bei 162 6 "That proved to be a problem in Nimat a case because we were left with only two choices for treatment. Choice one was an intra-uterine blood transitision that is only done in Europe and the United States with slim chances of success and the possibility of foetal death. Choice two was changing the mother's blood plasma which contained the harmful antibodies," said Shafei adding that they had to go with the second choice after correspondence with a number of European centres was not encouraging. "They told us that their experience in intra-uterine transfusions is limited because Rh disease had ceased to be a problem in their countries a long

"More than 150 diseases could be treated by exchanging or removing one of the blood's con-



Proud mother with baby Yara.

stituents," explained head of the Haemapheresis Unit at the Blood Bank, Dr Osama Ibraheem Sharawi, who supervised Nimat's treatment. "But this method of treatment had not been used on a pregnant woman in Kuwait or in any other Arab country before and the chances

of success were 50 to 75 per cent.
Before Numat was told about this method of treatment she had given up on having the healthy baby she and her husband had dreamed of for 10 years, "But when Dr Osama told me about it, I decided to go through with it no matter what because I had a feeling and a hope I was going to get a beautiful baby girl," said Nimat looking at one-month-old

Yara adoringly.
"Therapy continued for 12 weeks at a rate of 3 to 4 sessions a week," said Sharawi adding that each session took about six

"In 42 sessions, we succeeded in lowering the antibodies in Nimat's blood by 32 fold withour affecting her general health," Sharawi said explaining that her blood was passed through a blood processor where the plasma was separated and the

rest of the blood constituents. together with certain substituted fluids were returned to the mother. About 4 to 6.5 litres of plasma were exchanged every session.

Success

"This medical achievement would not have been possible without the wonderful co-operation and support we received from Dr Abdulla Thiab in the ministry's medical stores and all doctors and nursing staff at Haemodialysis Unit at Mubarak Hospital's ward 1," said Shar-"Our success makes this kind of treatment possible for many such cases in Kuwait. It will save them the costs of seeking such treatment abroad which could be as high as \$250,000," Sharawi proudly added.

Yara, who was delivered one month prematurely by Caesarean section, is in perfect health, Shafei assured the ecst-atic parents. "Be sure to remind us when you celebrate her first birthday. In a sense she is our daughter too and we want to share the occasion with you," Dr Abdul Aziz Bashir, manager of the Blood Bank told Nimat and

Action Line

I WOULD like to bring by grand-daughter to Kuwait from USA to stay with us for a period of two years. She is six months old, holding US citizenship. Her mother is in the US. My resident permit is valid upto

I'll appreciate your advice.

FAMILY visas - for wife and daughters - are issued by the immigraramile t visas — for whe and daughters — are issued by the immigra-tion department, provided the sponsor (husband/father) draws the required salary. There is no provision for granting residence status to such relatives as fathers, mothers, sisters or grand-daughters. However, we advise you to visit the immigration department and make an application. Officials at the department would be in a better position to give you

I CAME to Kuwait in 1986 as a housemaid and worked with my first employer for only nine months. In September that year I began working for another employer.

another employers are leaving the country for good next year. What will their responsibility for me be before they leave, in case I can find another job?

My profession in the passport says "service staff". Could I hold any other job or do I have to be employed as a maid? Could anyone leave the country on vacation before his/her work permit expires?

BEFORE your employers leave, they must give you a release so that your visa can be transferred to the sponsorship of the next sponsor. Although you did mention, most probably you hold visa No. 20, which means that you can only hold a domestic job.

A foreigner's visa must be renewed at least one month before its expiry.

If someone went on holiday six months' before the visa expires, they must come well in time to apply for a renewal. You have also asked if you can change your job. This can be done if you obtain a visa No. 18.

MY EMPLOYER has terminated my contract according to the three

months notice period stipulated in the contract. I have a fixed period contract with the company, which has been extended six times.

My employer is requesting me to sign a document for receiving my indemnity, which I am entitled to get, however, in the same document it is mentioned that I cannot take up employment with a competitor within two years. Please advise.

with such a clause. If they refuse, you can file a case against the company, through the Social Affairs Ministry, seeking a transfer of residence.

THE company does not have a right to force you to sign any document

I WORKED for a private company which was liquidated by the court. I completed 10 months service with the company. Am I eligible for the following: 1. Salary for 15 days notice period from the date of receiving the notice.

2. Annual leave salary for the period I have worked.
3. Gratuity for the period I have worked. They refuse to pay the above mentioned saying that I did not complete one

1. YOU are entitled to receive the salary provided you have worked diliting the notice period at the end of which you must be paid. There is

another alternative. The company can pay the notice period salary and ask you not to continue employment. 2. You don't have the right of annual leave as you did not complete one

year employment. 3. You are entitled to get the gratuity for the period of 10 months.

I AM disappointed to note that my company imposed a policy of reverting out overtime during official holidays to regular pay instead of giving us double pay according to the labour law.

If any one of the employees does not agree to render overtime during official holidays any longer can this be a ground for the company to terminate the company have the right to force an employee to work overtime on circle nay best?

By the law, is double pay compulsory or optional?

THE company must pay double wages if an employee works on an official holiday.

The termination of a contract is on the discretion of the company. You did not send your contract copy. I must go through your contract before

giving you a definite reply regarding this matter. If the job requires you to put in extra hours on an official holiday, you don't have the right to refuse working but at the same time you are entitled to receive overtime payment.

If you have a problem drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kawalt or fax your questions to us on Tel. 4847495.



Zayed in China

United Arab Emirates President Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan adjusts his robe during a visit to the Great Wall of China on Thursday, Sheikh Zayed is on a five-day official goodwill visit to China.

Saline plants suitable as fodder: Abdul

A SENIOR official at the arid land farming department at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr) Dr Mahdi Abdul has said that satine plants are suitable as fodder tine to their high nutritional value. He told a local daily that the oil extracted from these plants can be used in different types of food used by man and that the discarded

remainder of these plants can be used as rations for poultry and ruminants in general. Over and above, these plants can be used to increase the stretch o

vegetation in Kuwait and also ornamental plants at low cost compared to other types of plants. Abdul said that the scientific results of this plants have shown that the productivity per hectare reach 15 tons of dry fodder and one and a half

tons of high-protein seeds. He said that the planting of 10,000 hectares with Salikornia in a place with similar climate conditions as in Kuwait can feed 200,000 people and that the protein-rich plants fodder can be used as rations to feed

three quarters of a million chickens. Harvest can be reaped in seven months and that this type of crop is

considered an annual crop, where the grains are gathered to extract their oil and the remainder is used as fodder for cattle, the official said. He said that Kisr grew this crop in two seasons and initial information was gathered about the growth rate in sandy lands, and the results proved that this type of crop was suitable for growth in Kuwaiti climatic

Kuwait rejects Australian sheep

By Ahmed Ayash

KUWAIT has recently refused to accept a consignment of Australian sheep of that had been previously rejected by Saudi Arabia, the daily Al Seyassah quoted well informed sources at Knwait Livestock, Transport and Trading Company o and Trading
(KLTTC) as saying.

Saudi Arabia, according to a report from Abu Dhabi recently rejected 55,000 heads of Australian sheep. The source was commenting in this respect and said that after negotiations with KLTTC the Kuwaiti Animal Health Department decided not to accept any sheep consignment that might be rejected by Saudi

He added that the consignment which was aboard a ship "Courdeal Express" may be

the Arab Gulf area. Saudi Arabia has commented in this connection that the kingdom has decided to reject any sheep consignment in case the relevant sheep were over three years old.

Saudi Arabia has rejected last year about 400,000 heads of Australian sheep as according to Saudi sources the sheep were infected. The Saudi decision resulted in the suspension of Australian sheep exports to the Arab Gulf countries for four months.

The consignments were resumed last December and some Australian sources commented at that time that Australian sheep exporters would no longer exploit the Arab Gulf region as destination for getting rid of old sheep.

KUWAIT, May 11, (Kuna): The seminar on Arab cultural periodicals, present and future prospects, has adopted a host of recommendations providing for creating a cultural atmosphere that guarantees positive

contribution in receiving and giving knowledge.

Secretary general of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters Dr Farouk Al Omar said the seminar which was inaugurated by Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed last Monday has called on writers, intellectuals and those in charge of publications to keep literature and culture "an open sky and a joint ground that overcome the factors of division and that gather the

intellectuals of the nation." In a press statement, Omar said the seminar held May 7-10 in which 30 Arab intellectuals and researchers took part, has regarded the big number of magazines and the different ways in handling issues in their analysis as a positive element for enriching Arab culture.

Dr Omar pointed out that the conferees have agreed that providing the democratic atmosphere is a basic condition for development of the Arab cultural periodicals and that it is important to find suitable solutions for the problem of censorship.



Austrian Ambassador Hans Demel (second left) announces details of the Austrian Week. He is flanked by Hermann Simon of Kuwalt International and Bernhard Baeck and Franz Knappitsch (right).

Austria launches trade and travel exhibition

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

AUSTRIA launched yesterday its first large-scale trade and travel exhibition in Kuwait in a last-minute bid to attract visitors before the onset of the tourist season in June.

A series of events is planned at the Kuwait International Hotel between May 11 and 15 featuring Austrian products, portraying its tourist attractions, and offering a sampling of Austrian classical music, folklore and cuisine. To top it all up the Austrians will fly a gigantic hot air balloon from the beach in front of the hotel that will be airborne by Austrian Airlines pilots. But the centrepiece of the Austrian week will be a famous Vienna Opera Ball hosted by Austrian Ambassador Hans Demel who will inaugurate the event with a traditional dance,

Vienna waltz lovers had an opportunity to indulge in the music of Strauss yesterday evening while the folk music concert will be held tomorrow.

carved a niche for itself on the competitive Kuwaiti market and has been successful in attracting visitors Bernhard Baeck of Austrian Airlines, which has

two flights a week to Vienna, noted that 5,500 Kuwaitis asked for visas to Austria last year, a figure which is expected to grow by upto 18 per cent this year. With an eye on the future the Austrians have already begun promoting events to commemorate next year the 200th death anniversary of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, considered by many the world's greatest composer.

The backbone of the Austrian presence in Kuwait are its products and companies that offer services in construction industry and supply the Kuwaiti market with a variety of goods including foodstuffs,

gift items and paper products. Austrian Commercial Counsellor Dr Franz Knappitsch said his country's exports to Kuwait amounted to \$32 million last year.

Aids scare in Bahrain

TOP level press sources in Bahrain have been quoted as saying that there has been a ban on the use of the German medication known as BBSB-Bio-test, in the wake of news reports saying that it caused Aids.

The sources said that the ban was issued following a massive wave of investigations by the Ministry of Health aimed at verifying news reports that the medication supplied to agents in the region and official releases by the health ministries in some Gulf states caused Aids.

The medication is used for the treatment of certain types of blood coagulation, and sources revealed that the hazards of this medication emanated from the fact that it facilitated the transmissibility of the Aids virus, and

other high-danger viruses.
Dr Rashed Flaifil, undersecretary of the Health Ministry in Bahrain said that the ministry is currently making arrangements to double check all supply orders upon receipt of official information from the World Health Organisation in this regard.

He pointed out that the minis-

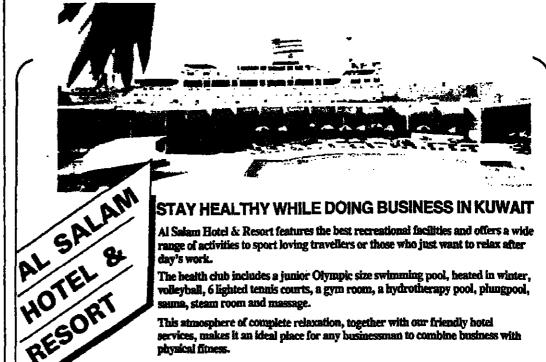
try followed a strict system for importing medication orders, adding that unregistered medications are denied access into the country by the authorities.

Kuwaiti message KUWAIT, May 11, (Kuna): Oman's Minister of Labour and

Professional Training Moata-sem Bin Hmoud Al Badur Saeedi received a message from Kuwaiti Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed Al Sabah, Radio Muscat reported.

Sheikh Nasser's message invited the Omani minister to visit Kuwait within the framework of exchange of visits between the two countries to boost bilateral relations within the collective Arab Gulf efforts.

The message was delivered by Charge d'Affaires at Kuwaiti embassy in Muscat Mohammed Saud Bader during a meeting with the Omani minister at his office this morning.



For Reservations: Telephone: 4835344 - 4835071 - P.O. Box: 24285. Safat, 13103. Kuwait Telex: 23596 KT HTLSALM Fax: (965) 4833716.

Thought for today

GOODNESS is the only investment that never falls — Henry David Thoreau, US writer (1817-1862)

Centam struggling

Pact yet to realise aim

SAN JOSE, Costa Rica, (AP): Central America has achieved neither peace nor complete democracy through the pact Oscar Arias drafted in 1987, but has taken steps toward both and is poised for more.

Arias, who end his four-year presidential term last week and hands the presidency to Rafael Calderon, wants to see the isthumus demilitarized and its 28 million people achieve full human and political rights in this decade.

His departure marks the symbolic end of the group of five presidents who set a region embroiled in wars on a path toward peace. Arias won

the 1987 Nobel peace prize for leading the effort.

Former president Jose Napoleon Duarte of El Salvador died of cancer Feb 23. Jose Azcona Hoyo of Handuras left office in January, and Daniel Ortega of Nicaragua surrendered power last month after an upset loss to Violetta Barrios de Chamorro.

The fifth signer of the peace plan, Vinicio Cerezo of Guatemala, is seheduled to leave office in January 1991 after elections later this year. Replaced

In a region known for coups and revolutions, all the five have been or are being replaced peacefully, through free elections.

Arias warns that the movement toward peace in Central America could be erased unless economic development accompanies

"It will not be possible to consolidate the democracies that have emerged in Central America unless we're successful in the economic and social fields," he said in an interview. "This is the great challenge. If the democracies don't deliver the goods, we will not end the decade with

democratic regimes."

Rodrigo Madrigal Nieto, his foreign minister, said in a separate interview "If a person lives in misery, liberty looses its meaning." Costa Rica is relatively prosperous, but misery abounds in the four

other nations between it and Mexico. Statistics of life expectancy, infant mortality, literacy and access to potable water make it clear the region is one of the world's most

Arias sees his country, the area's showcase of civic culture, as a model for the others. Costa Rica abolished its armed forces 41 years ago and has lived in peace and democracy since.

"The decade of the '90s must be the decade of disarmament if we want greater development," he said. "Costa Rica buys tractors while the rest of Central America buys tanks. Tractors produce food. Tanks do not.

"The gap betweent the rich northern nations and the poor southern ones continues to widen. Rich countries' commitments to poor countries are not increasing, so we must depend more on internal savings. We must dedicate our resources to the statisfaction of our peoples' needs and not to buying arms."

Peace plan The five presidents' peace plan, known as Esquipulas II for the Guatemalan town where it was made final in 1987, faces its biggest remaining hurdle in El Salvador, where a 10-year-old civil war continues to claim lives and spread destruction.

Leftist rebels and representatives of President Alfredo Christiani's US-backed government are to resume peace talks this month. Negotiations broke off late last year after two fruitless sessions.

Rebel leaders say they want to abandon armed struggle for political action, but also accuse Cristiani's government of serving as a civilian facade for a military regime that grossly violates human rights

Insurgent demands include a purge of human rights abusers from the armed forces, and reform of the judicial and electoral systems. Arias and Foreign Minister Madrigal say recent changes in Eastern Europe and, as Arias put it, "the end of the cold war," make this a

propitious time for the Salvadorean talks. Neither the government nor rebel appears to have substantially modified positions that led to stalemate last year, however.

Moving Nicaragua's election, originally scheduled for autumn to February and an internal agreement to end its civil war are the firmest results of the Arias plan so far.

Disband A pact signed by US-backed Contra rebels, the Sandinista army, Chamorro's anti-Sandinista government commits the Contras to dis-

band by June 10, but peace is not assured. Several thousands Contras are assembled in five internationally monitored security zones inside Nicaragua.

Contra commanders have made tough demands of Mrs Chamorro.

principally that Sandinistas be purged from ranking positions in the army and police. One of Honduras' great burdens was eased in April when thousands

of Contras based there for years abandoned their camps and returned to Nicaragua, but consolidation of democracy in both Honduras and Guatemala is proving slow and difficult. Their armed forces have far more political power than would be

tolerated in true democracies. Corruption and drug trafficking threaten to undermine progress toward modern democratic systems. "We cannot say the peace plan has been a success, that peace and democracy have been established," Madrigal said, "but we have made

notable advances and I see a new attitude that favours further He spoke of the other countries, where dictatorships were the norm

for most of this century, as advancing along a sort of democracy scale. "Before, they were at zero," he said. "Now they are at 10 or 15. They're far from 100, but it is inevitable that they will continue to advance - some in the short term; other will take longer.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1535— Britain and Scotland sign peace treaty.
 1536 — Sir Francis Weston, Mark Smeaton and other alleged

paramours of England's Queen Anne Boleyn go on trial for

1608 — Protestant Union of German Princes opposing Cath-

1689 - Britain and Holland join League of Augsburg, which

1881 — Bey of Tunis accepts French protectorate over North

1888 — Britain establishes protectorate over North Borneo

1897 — Turks defeat Greeks in Thessaly and major powers

1915 - Forces of South Africa's Louis Botha occupy Wind-

1938 — Germany recognises emperor of Manchukuo; Japan-

1943 — Battle of North Africa ends in World War II with

1962 — South African general law amendment bill imposes

1965 — West Germany establishes diplomatic relations with

Israel, and Arab states break off diplomatic relations with

1975 - United States announces that a Cambodian naval

ship has seized US merchant ship Mayaguez in international

1988 — World Health Organisation says more than 34,000

hoek, capital of German Southwest Africa.

1926 — Josef Pilsudski stages coup in Poland.

ese warship capture Chinese island of Amoy.

German surrender of Cap Bon in Tunisia.

waters 60 miles off Cambodian coast.

Aids cases have been reported world-wide.

olic bloc is formed at Anhausen.

becomes the Grand Alliance.

death penalty for sabotage.

Borneo and Brunei.

intervene in war.

and Brunei.

Agenda for union acceptable

SPD win confirms support

EAST BERLIN, (Reuter): With German unification firmly on course, East Germans used both local elections to issue a warning to ruling parties and boost citizens' groups, diplomats say.

Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere's Christian

Democrats (CDU), the Social Democrats (SPD) and the once omnipotent but now humbled communists (PDS) finished first, second and third in Sunday's voting just as they did in parliamentary elections in March.

The confirmation of the CDU and SPD, partners in a coalition government, as East Germany's two strongest parties pointed to widespread basic acceptance of De Maiziere's agenda for swift union with

West Germany.

But the CDU slumped from 40.8 per cent in March to 34.3 per cent this weekend and the SDP from 21.9 to 21.2 per cent, while support for grassroots groups and independents soared from less than two per cent to over 12.

Protest "It was not a true protest vote because the communists, who would brake the unity process, lost votes as well (from 16.4 to 14.5 per cent), said a

"People didn't give the grassroots groups a chance in the March elections because it was too risky - they would have slowed down unity too. But now it's decided, people are giving the grassroots a chance to make an impact."

While East Germans overwhelmingly look forward to saving the spending the robust deuts-chemark when economic union takes effect in July, they worry increasingly about free market problems like inflation and unemployment.

As a result, citizens' movements and independents campaigned to temper capitalism's hard edges where they will be most keenly felt — at local level. For example, groups like New Forum stood for preserving state-funded day care centres, which many East Germans fear the main parties could

sacrifice to Bonn's free market policies. A fledgling farmers' movement attracted almost two percent of the vote by articulating anger over an influx of West German produce pushing local crops out of the market. Farmers have blockaded border

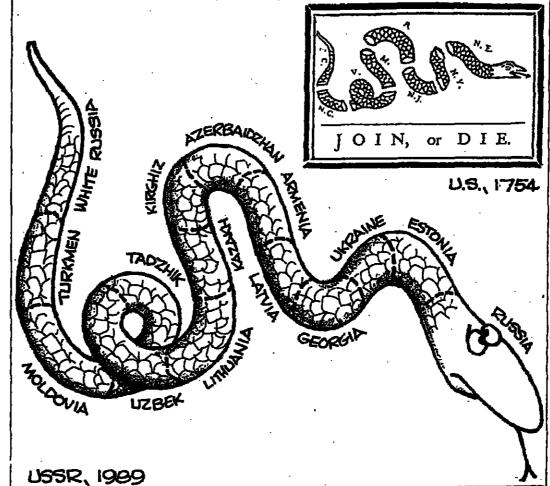
crossings in protest.
rp1mg1706 Many farmers also fear being dispossessed of plots given them under communist agrarian reform decades ago but now being claimed by former landowners in West Germany.

"The showing showing of the farmers' groups and the resurgence of the Farmers Party (DBD) shows how farmers do not trust the main parties to preserve their tenures to land," said another Wes-

The DBD was originally one of four small parties subservient to the communists under the old system. "They worry that the junkers are coming back," he said, referring to aristocratic landowners whose

estates covered northeastern Germany until the end of World War II. The CDU may have overcome worries by some

voters over a strictly limited conversion of weak East German marks for deutschemarks at parity agreed in unity talks with Bonn. Disappointment could not have been widespread, ...



DIVIDE, or DIE.

since the only grouping strong enough to offer an alternative to the coalition programme, the communists, also lost votes.

De Maiziere's conservatives may well have suffered more from a drop in voter turnout - 75 per cent on Sunday compared with the 93 per cent of the general elections on March 18.

"The CDU's losses apparently can be attributed more to 'no-shows' who felt that the train of unity was rolling fast enough without their votes." said Junge Welt, East Germany's most widely-read

daily, in an editorial on Monday.

"The great majority of voters seem to be able to

live with the arrangements of monetary (and economic) union. A further factor in the major parties' losses was

the greatly-increased number of special interest and fringe groups which splintered the vote. "You had 62 different parties and independents

and most were much more plugged into local com-munities than the established parties," a European diplomat observed. Prominent government leaders scarcely surfaced

in the election campaign because they were heavily involved in unity negotiations in Bonn and East

Angola

Gulf between govt and rebels grows wider

HARARE, (Reuter): More than a year after the superpowers put the brakes on their cold war in Southern Africa, their proxies in Angola are still

fighting a bitter civil war.

fighting a bitter civil war.

Despite growing international pressure for peace. Angola's Marxist President Jose Eduardo dos Santos on Thursday refused to start direct talks with US-backed rebel leader Joan Savimbi.

His refusal followed the first low-level exploratory talks between Angolan rivals in Portugal, which diplomats said underlined the distance between government and rebels.

"The Angolan problem is very deep, intractable and ethnically based," said one Western diplomat in Harare. "Hopefully we're now moving close to a solution but it's still some way ahead."

Setback Setback

The latest setback comes 17 months after a peace accord signed in New York linking the end of South Africa's presence in neighbouring Namibia with the pullout of Cuban troops from Angola. Pretoria also stopped aid to Angolan rebels.

The New York accord raised hopes that the civil war which has raged in Angola since independence from Portugal in 1975 could also be sorted out quickly. But these hopes have not been fulfilled

quickly. But these hopes have not been fulfilled.
Diplomats put much of the blame for the delays in finding peace on a bungled peace initiative by eight African nations, mediated by Zairean President

Moburu Sese Seko. Traditional hostility between Angolans of the south, Savimbi's stronghold, and the rest of the country has compounded the difficulties, they say. So have a government offensive in the southern war zone, which started in December, and guerrilla reprisals in the north of the country. Neither side has

made decisive gains and diplomats say a military stalemate has now been reached. Finally, although Moscow and Washington have

declared they want peace in Angola, neither super-power has made the final break with its client. Washington still gives military aid to the rebels.
Western diplomats say Moscow still sells arms to its
Angolan friends. Mobutu's one diplomatic coup as mediator was

when he masterminded a June 1989 meeting and handshake between Dos Santos and Savimbi. But the verbal truce collapsed within days, and subsequent efforts to restart the African initiative

have got nowhere.

Other countries are now queuing up to try their hands at peacemaking, attracted by Angola's oil and

diamond wealth.

Because of the war Angola is one of the poorest countries in Africa, but under Portuguese rule it was a leading coffee producer and could again become one of the wealthiest nations on the continent.

Among those seeking a role is Luanda's one-time arch-enemy, South African Foreign Minister Pik Botha, who made a ground-breaking visit to Luanda in March to offer South African help.

Soviet and US foreign ministers, both in Southern Africa in mid-March to oclebrate Namibian independent dence, said they were working behind the scenes to.

Former colonial master Portugal hosted the Angolan factions in last month's exploratory talks. Both sides have said they want Portugal to help sort out their differences:

Despite the difficulties, diplomats say the prospects of principal distributions

Bloody battles feared in Liberia

MONROVIA, (Reuter): Government forces and rebels fighting to overthrow President Samuel Doe are squaring up for what Liberians fear will be a bloody battle for the West African state founded by freed American slaves in the early 19th century.

From his fortress-like executive mansion in the capital Monrovia, Doe has despatched envoys to buy arms to replace those his troops lost to the rebels, who in December launched a big push into northeast Liberia from Ivory Coast.

The government gave no casualty figures after the fighting, but hundreds are believed to have been

Some 270,000 people, more than a tenth of Liberia's population, fled to Guinea and Ivory Coast and 20,000 fled to other parts of the country.

During a whirlwind tour of sympathetic West African capitals this week Doe accused Ivory Coast "destabilising" his country and aiding rebel leader Charles Taylor, a charge Ivory Coast denied.

Tension in Monrovia soared after Doe issued an ultimatum on April 25 vowing to crush the rebels if they did not surrender within two weeks. The deadline passed unheeded.

Then in Nigeria's capital Lagos, Doe challenged Taylor, a former associate who fled corruption charges, to a showdown in the capital, but made light of any threat to his government.

"If you see me here today, it means the situation back home is quite normal," he said.

Taylor boasts of his plans to Western reporters, but has been silent about who is backing and bankrolling his rebellion and has given scant insight into how his rule would differ from that of Doe's govern-

Vowed

He has vowed to take Monrovia and already controls large portions of the country. Travellers report the rebels are now 130 km (80 miles) east of Monrovia and only half that distance from the main

In late April, many European countries and United Nations agencies evacuated staff and Fighting has died down in the two weeks since the

rebels drove south out of Nimba County through rubber plantations towards the Atlantic coast and Liberia's second port Buchanan. But an atmosphere of fear and suspicion reigns in Monrovia, a port of 500,000 people named for US

president James Monroe who in the 1820s helped send freed American slaves there to establish a "It looks like the full before the storm," one

Monrovia resident. "People are tired. We just want the rebels to get it over with and let us be.'

Taylor's force started as a tiny Libyan-trained core but army repression and killing of civilians in Nimba swelled his ranks with thousands of men from the region's Gio tribe.

Doe's critics say his staunchly pro-Western regime has been characterised by repression of the outspoken press, student unrest, human rights abuses and steady economic decline.

Now Doe, who toppled a ruling elite descended from the slave settlers in a bloody coup in 1980, and who has survived at least three other coup attempts, looks set for a final fight.

Troops of his own minority Krahn tribe and an Israeli trained anti-terrorist squad protect his mansion. Residents say arms have arrived from Taiwan and in an aircraft bearing Romanian markings.

Diplomatic and military sources outside Liberia said Doe has recruited more than 3,000 youngsters into the army which stood at just over 5,000 before the rebellion. Some have been thrown into battle after only a few weeks training.

Details of the rebels' strength are sketchy but military sources and diplomats in Ivory Coast estimate there are 1,000 men in the rubber estates north of Buchanan, 1,000 in Nimba and about 3,000

Besides captured weapons, the rebels have Soviet assault rifles and mortars, rocket-propelled grenades and commercial CB radios. They have captured three armoured personnel carriers.

The sources said the rebels lack ammunition and differences between Taylor and his commanders seemed to have slowed them up.

Latvia freedom plan gradual RIGA, Latvia, USSR, (UPI): Latvia, the last of the

three Baltic republics to declare independence, may prove to be the tortoise that beat the hare on its slow path to freedom from Sovit rule.

"The "Baltic sister", as nationalists in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania like to refer to the tiny states annexed by the Soviet Union in 1940, pay a lot of lip service these days to mutual support, co-operation and other fine forms of solidarity.

But if they had really wanted to make a united

stand against Moscow, the Baltic republics would have worked it all out ahead of time and passed a joint declaration of independence on the same day. That would have been something. Proclamation

Instead, the proclamations from Vilnius, Tallinn and Riga over the past eight weeks show that each republic has its own history, its own problems, its own ethnic mix — and its own ideas about how to break free from a half century of Soviet rule.
Unlike Lithuania's unilateral act of March 11, the

Parliament Friday provides for a transition period toward final secession from the Soviet Union. And the Latvian deputies did not, as their Estoman counterparts did in a March 30 proclamation, declare Soviet laws null and void on the territory of

dependence declaration approved by the Latvian

"The main thing now is to co-ordinate our action with the constitution of the USSR," newly re-elected Latvian President Anatolijs Gorbunovs told reporters after his Parliament passed its independence

That kind of moderate approach to Moscow will be noticed by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, who may above all else value the political astuteness that lies behind it.
Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergis, on

the other hand, flew to Riga on Thursday for the opening of the Latvian Parliament and promptly displayed the same sense of moral superiority toward Latvia that he has shown toward Moscow.

Difficult "I think Latvia will get indep odence, but its slower path could be a more difficult (12," Landsber-gis said. "When I listened to the (Parliament) debates

gs said. "When I instend to the (Parliament) decaded today... I thought that our situation is better because we don't have these problems anymore.

"They are belabouring some of these questions, and they're still not sure of exactly what they want."

But Latvia's independence declaration may end up proving that the croublic knows exactly what it proving that the republic knows exactly what it vants, and how to get it.

The practical renewal of sovereignty, of course,

"The practical renewal of sovereignty, of course, will demand a mutual bringing together of the interests of the Latvian republic and the USSR." Gorbunovs told the Parliament in Riga.

In a direct shot at neighbouring Lithuania, Gorbunovs added: "Unilateral decisions and declarations will give us nothing, I am certain."

Gorbunovs also clearly had Lithuania in mind when he said:

"It would be naive to expect care packages from the West. The world is not going to risk what has been achieved in arms control and with Mikhail Gorbachev for the sake of 5 million Balts. We must take account of this."

Recognition Lithuania spent the early days after its independence proclamation sending off appeals to the world

for recognition. The more pragmatic and less moralistic Latvian leaders, by contrast, gathered the republic's best economists to begin developing a concrete plan for

self-sufficiency.
There are other differences. The Latvians are more used to dealing with the Russians simply because they

Letters to the editor

Prayer place

SIR: I was very much astonished to see few Muslims praying on sheet of cloth in an open area at Indian Arts Circle (IAC) Funaitees. When I inquired why they were praying on ground, I was told that they are supposed to offer their prayers five times a day at a prescribed time,

no matter where they are.

I feel the management could reconsider for provision of a small place for prayers for Muslims, since it is for a very short time (prayers) — later that place could be

used for other activities of IAC. I hope the management of IAC can handle this issue attentively to keep their good image in this country. C.K. Ramaiab

Corrupt communication

SIR: One can understand and completely agree with Iqual Lauf's letter of April 29 concerning a Reuter report on a failed ship launch in Pakistan. Only the most fractious of people would disagree the item was insensitive, crass and cheap. Nor would be find much disagreement with his observations on the moral responsibilities of journalists.

However, he would do well to note two warnings, The first concerns a so-tailed 'new information order,' a dangerous sounding phrase to the ears of reasoning men. This idea creates several obvious com-

mon sense questions: Who creates the new order? And how are they to be made democratically responsible to the entire planet? Who decides information priorities? How is a right-of-reply established? Who owns media outlets and how is ownership decided? How would a new order be made any more "sensitive" or "objective" than existing.

None of these questions are new. They and a myriad others have existed since the dawn of mass communications, the advent of global satellire networks makes acceptable answers even more imperative. One has only to view the appalling example of America's CNN TV propaganda slop-bucket to see the dangers.

The second warning concerns the grave dangers of self-righteousness, for it so happens many non-Western nations are guilty of the same narrow world views in their own media. If Latif has any doubts in this matter he need look no further than the local newspapers editorial of April 29. This was titled 'Of Prisons and Pipes' and can only be charitably described as thinly-disguised gloating at present circumstances in Britain. Doubtless the author would protest he too was only commenting on news. For what it is worth, there are many Britons who love

their country (and I am one) and who loathe the way we have been deliberately divided and certain areas driven to near impoverishment because they disagreed with the ruling clique. There is no reason to gloat when a once-gentle tolerant nation becomes a litter-strewn authoritarian rat-hole. Decent men everywhere should be sad at the spectacle. But the local newspaper has shown precious little inclination over the years to find out what was happening in our country and why. These are the very journalist qualities Latif so rightly com-plains are lacking in the offending Reuter report, albeit at a relatively trivial level.

It might also be noted that nobody at Reuter forced the item to appear. That was the decision of the local newspaper's editorial staff.

Latif is to be congratulated on his obvious sense of democratic values and human decency. More power to his elbow. However, these admirable qualities are not the sole province of any individual, society, nation, race, religion, politics or East or West. They require careful cultivation by all reasoning humanity. In this respect to know the Western media lies to Westerners about their circumstances at least as much as it does to Easterners about theirs. He need only study the lives of Randolph Hearst, Lord Beaverbrook, Rupert Murdoch and Josef Goebbels to verify this.

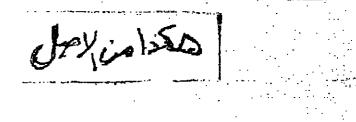
If the twenty-first century is needed to become the long forecast "Century of the East" this simple truth needs to be kept in mind: Communications corruption is not limited to the West and in many ways it is more evil and debilitating to developing nations than even financial corruption. Easterners have borne the brunt of Western media crassmess, lies and censorship long enough to know two wrongs do not make a right.

Decent men everywhere will applaud Latif's sen-timents and quite justifiable outrage. But (if nor already seen) he might usefully view two great cinematic works of art, 'Citizen Kane' and '1984', Both of them sound warnings in ways far more elegant than I

Colin Harvey, Safat.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.





ni be Pre केमस्त in the sa is all law on the go 10 were 20 mere 20 ipenier3 20 ipenierd is the second

Is see all

Jana I

i lovei nu

\$ \$103561 £ 416327

Second holy war taking shape in Pakistan for Kashmir

Leaders huddle in back-alley rooms and plot the course of a government-in-exile

MUZZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, May 11. (AP): In dusty bazaars and graffiti-covered streets overshadowed by peaceful, cathedral-like mountains, young men eagerly talk of a holy war.

In hushed voices mulfled by brightly-coloured bandanas that hide their faces, they say they are Islamic warriors on a freedomor-death struggle against a Righty army that occupies their

A new jihad is taking shape, a holy war to create an indepen-dent nation from Jammu-Kashmir, the only Muslim state in predominantly Hindu India.

The leaders huddle in backalley rooms and plot the course of a government-in-exile, while fleeing refugees cross the snow-

BOIGE ORS in le Miles in

COMMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

Service Control of Con

яць

1200

get of "

covered mountains and pitch their tents along the safer side of a tense border.

Lacking massive weapons supplies, money and guerrilla training, these new mujahedeen - "holy warriors" -- are turning for help to their Muslim bretheren on another battlefield: Afghanistan.

There is no difference between the Afghan jihad and the Kashmir jihad," said Sheikh Rashid, a Kashmiri and a rightwing opposition leader who has asked religious leaders in Islam's holiest cities to declare jihad in Kashmir, an act that theoretically would oblige all

Muslims to support the war. Pakistan and India have always been uneasy neighbours since the 1947 partition of the

subcontinent, and the crisis over Kashmir has intensified that long-standing animosity.

Both countries claim the state, which is split along a contested frontier where their troops and an escalating war of words by both sides recently has heightened fears of another confronta-

India accuses Pakistan of arming, training and harbouring the separatists in dozens of guerrilla camps along the border. Pakistan denies the claim and says India has unleashed a bloody crackdown on a movement for self-determination.

Government officials and militant leaders estimate as many as 8,000 people have slipped into Pakistan-controlled territory of Azad Kashmir, meaning "Free Kashmir," since the crackdown began in late January, Many are young men escaping curiews, house-to-house searches and possible arrest by Indian troops,

Inspired by Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's emotional pledges that "your blood is our blood," they came to Pakistan expecting weapons, money and training in guerrilla warfare. All they got, they said, was food, shelter and the right to speak their minds.

"The cause we are fighting for is self-determination. Our cause is a just cause, a holy war. But Pakistan is doing nothing," said Ghulam Mohammad Saii, leader of Hezb-ul-Mujahedeen, or Party of Islamic Holy Warriors, the most militarily

organised of the six Kashmiri resistance groups based in Muzzailarabad, the capital of Azad

"Pakistan supported the Afghan resistance. We expect something more, said Safi, a 40-year-old former schoolteacher who left Indian Kashmir in March. "The Pakistan army didn't intervene in Afghanistan. We expect Pakistan to wage war against India."

Benazir's government says it doesn't want another war with India and has called for talks to settle the dispute. But the leader of the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front, the group spearhead-ing the independence movement, says an agreement reached without the Kashmiris' consent is are determined to win our

"We have our own agenda. We

freedom any way possible, by any means possible, said Raja Muzaffar Khan, pulling out invoices for the purchase of 1.5 million rupees (\$70,000) worth of weapons and ammunition from the tribal areas on the Pakistan-Afghanistan border.

The bill included a 36,000rupee (1,675-US dollar) charge for a smuggler to carry eight French-made machine-guns to Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammu-Kashmir and the centre of the secessionist movement.

Muzaffar Khan said the weapons were bought with money from Kashmiris living in the United States, Europe as well as the Arab and Gulf states. "We'll buy more as the need

arises." he said.

Although the militants have been unable to set up any formal camps for commando training, Muzaffar Khan said the dense mountain forests are being used to show individuals how to use automatic weapons and hand-

"There are a lot of places where we can operate without the knowledge of either govern-ment," he said. He said his organisation has been handing out pamphlets with instructions on how to fire weapons and has made a demonstration videotape.

Nearly 1,500 Kashmiris have gone to Afghanistan for actual combat training with the mujuhedeen who battled the Soviet Red Army for nine years and now are trying to topple the Kremlin-supported government in Kabul, militant leaders say.

Dozens of Afghan war veterans from the Middle East are dividing their time between battlefields, they say.

The seven leaders of the wellarmed and heavily-financed Afghan mujahedeen groups also have offered assistance, according to Abdul Qayyum, president of Azad Kashmir. The offers have been declined, he said.

Qayyum says his government is taking steps to prevent the city from becoming the main transit route for weapons and is planning to shut down the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front, which he accused of terrorist activities and branded



Decorated van

compensation

NEW DELHI, May 11, (Reuter): India's minister for

petroleum and Chemicals said

that the \$470 million Union Carbide agreed to pay victims of the Bhopal gas tragedy was "far too low and not adequate."

Malangi S. Gurupadaswamy

said during a visit to Bhopal a

final decision on compensation

would be made after India's

ettorney-general visits the United States, the Press Trust of

He did not give a date for the US visit, which he said was to

study American law on this issue,

or say what the government

would do about the settlement.

At least 2,500 were killed in Bhopal on December 3, 1984 by a

gas leak from a pesticides factory belonging to an Indian sub-sidiary of the US company.

Gurupadaswamy said life in

India was not that cheap, refer-

ring to the settlement agreed by

the former government of Rajiv

Gandhi last year as final com-pensation for some 500,000

Rajiv's government, replaced

by the National Front after the

1989 elections, reached the

agreement with the company

after the Indian supreme court

The new government has

asked the supreme court to

review its decision.

absolved it of criminal liability.

India (PTI) reported.

Bhopal gas

not enough

A heavily decorated passenger van stands on a street vehicles, transforming them into flamboyant works of folk corner in the northern Pakistani city of Rawatpindt. Pakistanis spend huge amounts of money to decorate their

Bandaranaike backs Arabs

LTTE raps repatriation

COLOMBO, May 11, (Kuna): Sri Lankan opposition leader, Sirimavo Bandaranaike, said "Israel is the only country in the world that has occupied territories of its neighbours."

Bandaranaike, a former prime minister of the island, told at a public meeting that all people should express their solidarity with the government on the closure of the Israeli interests section in Colombo. This would also be a measure of expressing solidarity with the Palestinian

She said, despite the United Nations resolution to provide territory for the Palestinian Arabs, Israel has seized their land and has also occupied parts of Jordan, Egypt, Syria and

Meanwhile, speaker of the House of Representatives of the island, Mohamed Haniffa Mohamed, who was elected president of the Pan-Arab-Sri Lanka Friendship Association, said that it was a non-political and non-ethnic body in which all people could become members.

Mohamed said he had met Palestine President Yasser Arafat in New Delhi recently and had invited him to Sri Lanka on behalf of the Sri Lankan govern-

ment which had been accepted. Sri Lankan police said yesterday they had shot dead the ringleader of an armed gang that burst into a hotel last week and stripped tourists of their cash, jewellery, watches and cameras.

They said Herath Banda Prematilleka, identified as an area leader of a leftist rebel group, was killed when police raided his jungle hideout near Sigiriya, the town in north-central Sri Lanka where the robbery took place.

The People's Pront of Liberation Tigers (PFLT), the political wing of the Liberation Figers of Tamil Eclam (LTTE), Sri Lanka's northern-based Tamil militant group, today condemned the Sri Lankan government's decision to repatriate 100,000 Indian passport holders to India.

The PFLT said in a statement that the Indian plantation worker "did not come to the island to amass wealth for himself but to improve the country." ■ The leader of Sri Lanka's dominant Muslim party has appealed to a Bangkok-based conference to workout ways to ensure the freedom and justice of the Muslim community living in the island's north-eastern region.

Storm rises

HYDERABAD, May 11, (UPI): Rescue workers today fanned out across the interior of coastal Andhra Pradesh state devastated by a hurricane that has claimed at least 210 lives, left an unknown number

marooned and deprived nearly 5 million people of electricity. The hurricane, meanwhile, moved further inland, degenerating into a storm that crept towards the state capital of Hyderabad, officials said.

Relief Comm ioner C. Arjun Rao told United Press International that 500 relief teams moved into areas battered by the hurricane, distributing food to stranded villagers, providing medical attention and assessing

the dama He said at least 210 people had died due to weather-related incidents and the toll would probably go up once relief workers were

ple died in Guntur district, where damage was widespread," said Rao. He said the districts of Krishua, East Godavari and West Godavari also were affected. Prime Minister V.P. Singh was

expected to arrive tomorrow for a tour of the area.

About 200 workers set about clearing four main roads leading to isolated coastal areas of the state, where telecommunication links had been disrupted, Rao said. He said the roads, choked by fallen trees and debris, were expected to be cleared by

"Right now the greatest challenge is opening up those inac-cessible areas and supplying food, mainly in the Krishna district," Rao said. "In the meantime, we will conduct aerial surveys and also be dropping food from

Rao said mine Indian air force belicopters were being used in the operations and three other dicopters had arrived from the southern city of Bangalore for relief work.

The hurricane severely damaged two thermal power stations in Vijayawada, leaving without power nearly 5 million people residing in districts around the city, 150 miles (240 km) southeast of Hyderabad.

Chief Minister M. Chenna Reddy and other government officials took off for an aerial survey of the affected areas, but were soon forced to return due to The cyclone, with peak winds of

250 km (155 miles) per hour, swept onto land from the Bay of igal on Wednesday and moved inland Thursday, reports said. The storm weakened today, but

ined strong enough to swamp inland areas with heavy rain that was expected to last another 12 bours, reports said., United News of India, said 137 people died in the Andhra

Pradesh, which bore the brunt of the storms's strong wind, heavy rain and tidal waves.

US fears repercussions

Clash over Kashmir

WASHINGTON, May 11, (Reuter): The United States has more than the peace of South Asia in mind as it urges Pakistan and India to cool their potentially warlike confrontation over Kashmir. It fears the dispute could suck in both Moscow and Beijing.

Foreign policy analysts say an Indo-Pakistani war over the Himalayan country bordering China could force the superpowers to take sides, with Washington backing its old ally Pakistan and Moscow supporting longtime aid-recipient India.

"The last thing one would want is to have us choosing up sides in the (South Asia) region," said Thomas Thornton, an Asia specialist at Johns Hopkins University.

Two-thirds of predominantly Muslim Kashmir is controlled by majority Hindu India, and one-third by Muslim Pakistan. It has been a thorn in relations between them since they gained independence in

An uprising since mid-January in India's portion, known as Jammu and Kashmir, has killed about 300 people and fanned fears of a fourth war.

The obvious conclusion is that this sort of proxy showdown — familiar in cold war conflicts from Southeast Asia to Latin America — is the last thing the United States and the Soviet Union want as they build on a growing rapport and try to create a new power balance in Europe.

The simmering secessionist movement in Kashmir, India's only Muslim-majority state, ignited violence in January and prompted a crackdown by

At least 13 people have been killed in recent clashes between Indian security forces and Muslim militants along the border between India and Pakis-

The United States, a major supplier of arms to Pakistan, is deeply worried by the increasingly hos-

tile war of words between the two countries.
India accuses Pakistan of arming Kashmiri militants, and is accused in return of robbing the Kashmiri people of the right to self-determination. Selig Harrison, of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, said the United States should suspend arms sales to Pakistan until the conflict has

been resolved. He argues that India, as a democratic power in the region with the world's fourth-largest army, is more important strategically to the United States than Pakistan.

We cannot afford to alienate India," he said.

The United States has been allied with Pakistan as a pro-Western bulwark in South Asia since it was created, but military links between them strengthened when Pakistan helped funnel US arms to the mujahedeen rebels fighting Soviet troops in Afghan-

The Soviet Union has been a major supplier of arms to India and traditionally had closer political and diplomatic ties than Washington. US-Indian relations, chilly for years, only started

to warm up in the mid-1980s. Muslim militants in Jammu and Kashmir want

either to form a separate country or join with

US officials believe both nations want to avoid another clash over Kashmir. But some US experts fear the tensions are aggravated by a perception that each country has a politically weak government under Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto in Pakistan. tan, and in the northern city of Sringers. The state of the porthern city of Sringers.

Nepal redsrap king

KATHMANDU, May 11, (Agencies): Nepal's leading communist said today that King Birendra was trying to undermine the new interim government and called for an inves-tigation into the "ill-gotten" wealth

"Every effort is being made by the palace to discredit and undermine this government." Manmohan Adhikary, general secretary of the Communist Party of Nepal, said in

an interview.

"The aim is not to allow this government to function," he said, adding that army, police and top bureaucrats were not co-operating with Prime Minister Krishna Praszo Bhattarai's administration, The government yesterday lifted a dusk-to-dawn curfew imposed on

Kathmandu after anti-police riots 17 days ago, in which eight officers were beaten to death by mobs accusing them of being monarchists.

Bhattarai, who came to power after massive pro-democracy demonstrations in Kathmandu last month, heads a coalition of the liberal Nepali Congress Party and a United Left Front led by the Communist Party of Nepal.

The king is instigating experienced bureaucrats to create problems for this government," said Adhikary, who has spent 15 of the past 30 years

"They keep things secret from the ministers. They come to the office but they don't tell you anything," be said. Adhikary said the United Left Front had agreed to the idea of a constitutional monarchy and its main demand was to investigate the money made by palace loyalists.

"The ill-gotten wealth amassed in the last 30 years must be investigated. Everybody knows how much wealth they have. It can be checked."

The interim government today accepted a constitution reform commission announced by Birendra but spokesman of member parties criticised the unilateral manner of the monarch, signaling the difficulties in

Monarch, signating the confictations in Nepal's transition to democracy. The interim government headed by Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhattarai had not been consulted by the king in announcing the reform commission which will draft a new constitution for the landlocked

000 expelled for cheating able to inspect coastal areas. 10 teachers dismissed in Bangladesh

DHAKA, May 11, (Reuter): Ban-gladesh school examination officials gladesh school examination officials said they expelled more than 5,000 students for cheating on the first day of college entry examinations on Thursday and dismissed 10 teachers for helping cheaters. Teachers hid under tables and

angry students hurled stones, shoes and coconut shells at police during a riotous opening day of the secondary school certificate tests. Nearly 450,000 students will take the month-

long tests to qualify for college.
Police fired birdshot and used batons and teargas to restore order at 50 centres, where many students marched and demonstrated in sup-port of their right to cheat. Fifty people were arrested and more than 100 injured in the clashes. Widespread cheating is a regular feature in Bangladesh school, college

and university examinations despite frequent attempts to eliminate it.
In an eastern Comilia district centre, students chanted "right to cheating is as important as right to freedom" and "do or die." In other

centres, students complained of tight monitoring and jeered teachers, sing-ing "we shall overcome."

The Bangladeshi government banned assembly of more than four persons outside examination halls and asked securitymen to keep away out-Such measures appeared to have

little impact because policemen were far outnumbered by those who had been hired to supply ready answers to students," said bank employee Abdul Baki.

Three men have been jailed for forging Bangladesh President Hossain Mohammad Ershad's signature, court officials said. A Dhaka court sentenced each of

the three, including a retired air force group captain, to four years in prison

INTERNATIONAL FREIGHT FORWARDER A-R-A-B-S-CO DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINE CARGO **EXPERTO** SAAN MANG DAKO AIR NG PILIPINAS NA GUSTUHIN NINYO. GARANTISADO AIR FREIGHT & SEA FREIGHT AROUND THE WORLD AY AVAILABLE ITO. PACKING & REMOVAL SEA WALANG BUKASAN GARANTISADO P.O. Box 554 Safat Tel.: 4765740/1/2/3/4/5 ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS Trading & Contracting Co.

UNITRON COE 5 Feb. 2428135/6// Dealer: Prince Trading Co. Tel: 2425396/3919891

INVITATION

Kuwait Society of Engineers is delighted to invite you to attend a seminar on the following subject:

"INTEGRATED RESERVOIR MODELLING"

To be presented by: "L. AYSTERYAN" Chief reservoir engineer, Schlumberger - DUBAI

The seminar will take place at **Kuwait Regency Palace** on SAT May 12, 1990 - AT 7.00 PM

ALL ARE WELCOME TO ATTEND AND PARTICIPATE

Seminar will be followed by dinner.



For your <u>advertisement</u> 4816326 Tel: 4816327

Tibetans' government-in-exile resigns

DHARMSALA, India, May 11, (AP): The Dalai Lama today announced the resignation of his government-inexile and said he was dissolving its parliament to give exiled

Tiberans a greater voice in running their community.

Addressing a special congress of 392 Tiberan delegates. the Dalai Lama said the exile government's eight cabinet ministers has resigned on Wodnesday. He also said the parliament-in-exile, elected once every five years by Tiberans living in India, was being dissolved.,

Until now, the cabinet was appointed by the Dalai Lama, who is the head of Tibet's government-in-exile and also the spiritual leader of 6 milion Tibelans world-wide. But the Dalai Lama said he was changing the system to try to give Tibetans a greater role in running their affairs.

He said that in the future the exile parliament, known as the Assembly of Tibetan People's Deputies, would choose

In the meantime, he said, a new cabinet would be chosen by the special congress in the next three of four days. Elections normally are held every five years among Tibetans living in Dharamsala and in other settlements in India. The Dalai Lama didn't say today when the next elections would be held.

Lhasang Tsering, president of the Tibetan Youth Congress, which advocates an armed struggle for Tibet's independence from China, said he believed most exiled Tibetans supported the Dalai Lama's decision to reform

America

Jews arrive: Artem Segalin, a 23-year-old engineering student from Moscow, was among

the first in a group of Soviet Jews to arrive in Atlanta, where they hope to start a new life.

"I haven't the words — my dream today opened," Segalin said in hastily acquired English, moments after stepping off a plane at Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport. "I know Israel is the land of my ancestors but my dream

is the United States."
The 80 Soviet Jews who arrived in Atlanta
Tuesday night, to be followed by another group about the same size Wednesday, are part of a rising wave of emigration from the Soviet Union made possible by Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev's reforms. (AP)

Female sheriff: Bessie Butler says if elected sherif she will move into the jail and cook for the prisoners.

Just do not expect her to mother the inmates.

"I can hold down a horse, and I have rassled with my sons, and I can take of myself," said the

with my sons, and I can take of myself, "said the 63-year-old former horse wrangler, camp cook and sawmill worker. "I am not scared of no man, and I never have been."

Her husband, 84-year-old Tex Butler, who ran unsuccessfully for sheriff in 1982, added, "she's a crack shot, too. She can outwork and cutthers are man "(AP) outshoot any man." (AP)

Woman awarded: A jury awarded more than \$246,000 to a woman who was sexually abused by a Lutheran minister in St Louis park seven years ago when she was still a teenager.

The woman claimed she suffered physical and psychological damage when former Westwood Lutheran associate pastor Richard Mit-chell coerced her into a sexual relationship during spiritual counseling when she was 15.
The jury reached its verdict after five hours of

"This is an acknowledgment that people are prepared to hold clergymen to a level of respon-sibility," said Jeffrey Anderson, the woman's lawyer. (UPI)

Screening inaccurate: A computer system used at US border crossings to screen out criminals contains inaccurate information and is ineffective, congressional investigators have concluded, a newspaper reported Thursday.

The system's defects may have resulted in a "significant impairment" of the ability of border agents to prevent criminals from entering the country, the New York Times said.

The problem dates back to the creation of the computer records, investigators with the General Accounting Office, the auditing arm of Congress, said in a report to a House panel. (AP)

Lawyer attacked: The lawyer for a racial murder defendant was attacked by a group of demonstrators Wednesday as jurors deliberated for their first full day without reach-

ing a verdict. Before retiring, the jury asked to review Keith Mondello's signed statement about his admit-ted involvement in the shooting. The panel also asked the trial judge, justice Thaddeus Owens of state supreme court in Brooklyn, to again explain the elements of the four homicide char-

ges.
The Mondello jury, as well as a separate jury weighing evidence against the accused triggerman in the case, Joseph Fama, retired Wednesday, and CMTO without day shortly before 8 pm (0000 GMT) without reaching a verdict. Both juries were scheduled to resume deliberations at 10 am (1400 GMT) Thursday. (AP)

Columnist suspended: Veteran columnist Jimmy Breslin, whose hard-hitting writing and pugnacious personal style reflect the toughness of New York, has been suspended for two weeks for making racial and sexist slurs.

Breslin became the centre of controversy last week when he called reporter Ji-Yeon Yuh, a Korean-American colleague on New York Newsday, a "yellow cur" and "slant-eyed" after she accused him of sexist journalism.

The newspaper took no action at that time, but it suspended Breslin on Tuesday after other journalists complained he had joked about the incident on a radio programme. (Reuter)

Ancient art found: More than \$200,000 in Ecuadoran art was recovered from a Miami atticmore than a year after it was stolen and sold (or \$400, police said Wednesday after arresting

the alleged buyer.

The paintings and sculptures had been shipped by an Ecuadoran bank to Miami for display at an international bankers' convention on Nov 17, 1988, but two drug addicts stole the truck carrying the art when the driver stopped to eat at a Miami restaurant, said police spokesman Armando Villorin, Miami Police Det. J.B. Martinez said the thiefs had no idea of the value of collection. (AP)

Water levels receding: Water levels were slowly receding in flooded central Arkansas Thursday after cresting at the highest point in 47 years.
The Army Corps of Engineers will take steps

to lower river levels in southwestern Arkansas, Mike Gauldin, press secretary to Gov. Bill Clinton, said Thursday.

Heavy rain and flooding along the Trinity.

Arkansas and Red Rivers in the past two weeks

have claimed 13 lives, one in Oklahoma and the rest in Texas. As the bulge of water has moved downstream to the east and south, the worst of the flooding had shifted from North-Central Texas and Oklahoma to Arkansas and north-eastern Texas. Flooding was also affecting parts of northern Louisiana. (AP)

Stopping lava flow: Shopowner Walter Yamaguchi placed three leaves from a local plant in the path of the carpet of orange molten lava flowing from Kilauca volcano to appease Pele, the volcano goddess. He added a bottle of

Yamaguchi's shop, the Kalapana Store and Drive-In, was spared along with one of two churches in Kalapana, until recently a close community of 300 people on the lush big island

"I told her to please stop," the 82-year-old Yamaguchi said of the goddess that many Hawaii residents treat with respect, if not wor-ship. "I said Mahalo (Thank You)." (Reuter)

Ozone layer fund: Developing countries criticised the United States on Thursday for opposing new funding for efforts to save the ozone layer and said they could not join anti-

pollution plans unless Washington relented. The United States surprised delegates at UN negotiations on Wednesday by declaring that any money to help poorer nations to switch

from ozone-depleting technologies should come from existing World Bank funds.

"The statement by the delegation of the USA... has shocked and deeply dismayed all those present at this meeting as it has nullified all the gains achieved over the last year." said the group of 77 developing countries and China in a joint statement. (Reuter)

Pan Am crash Settlement

MIAMI, May 11, (Reuter): Pan Am, the airline company, has reached an out-of-court settlement with 250 Scottish families

whose relatives were killed or injured in the bombing of flight 103 over a year ago, a Miami lawyer se'd yesterday. Both sides agreed to keep details of the settlement secret but Aaron Podhurst, an attorney handling the claims, said he was 'satisfied with the outcome.'

The settlement involves only casualties and property damage on the ground in the Scottish village of Lockerbie resulting when a terrorit bomb destroyed the plane belonging to Pan American World Airways, a Pan Am subsidiary, in December 1988. Still pending are the cases arising from the deaths of 259 passengers and crew, Podhurst

Eleven people died in the village and scores were hurt in the pre-Christmas disa-ster. The jetliner's fiery debris also destroyed

villagers' property.

A Pan Am spokeswoman confirmed that a settlement had been reached, but said secrecy was part of the terms of agreement. She said reports that Pan Am was not insured against such claims were inaccurate.



The Princess of Wales (right) is shown a book of photographs by Dawn Rogers in the Peto Institute on Thursday. Dawn, who first went to the institute three years ago in a wheelchair can now walk because of the specialist treatment. (Reuter wirephoto)

Hubble telescope

Nasa waits

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, May 11, (Reuter): No pictures have yet been produced by the \$2.5 billion Hubble space telescope, heralded as the biggest advance in astronomy for four centuries when it was placed in orbit last month.

But US scientists, undaunted by a surpris-ing spate of breakdowns in communications and alignment, say it is working as well as it

They plan to celebrate the telescope's historic 'first light' as early as Wednesday when they hope it will photograph a star cluster in the southern hemisphere.

The picture will be beamed 380 miles (610 km) down to a computer screen at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) goddard space flight centre in Greenhelt, Maryland, and shown to the world from there.

Scientists queried about hitches in the selves for forgetting that machines made on earth often do funny things in zero gravity. "It's behaving superbly. We didn't realise

what would occur from the very complex software that operate it." said David Pine, a Hubble official with Nasa in Washington. Ground controllers are suffering 'teething problems and growing pains in trying to operate the most complex unmanned satellite that this agency has ever put up.



Demonstration

About three dozen Chinese demonstrated outside the Australian Embassy on Thursday to demand refunds of thousands of dollars from Australian schools.

The protesters said they paid tuition and board money in advance to the English-lan-guage schools, but later were refused visas and could not attend

Europe

Near collision, 2 hurt: A British airliner nearly collided with two US Air Force jets Thursday, and two passengers were injured when the plane's pilot made a nose dive to avoid

a crash, authorities said.

The Dan-Air British Turboprop was on a flight from West Berlin to Saarbruecken, near the French border, and was carrying 15 passen-

gers, including a child, and a crew of six. A statement by the Rhineland-Palatinate state Interior Ministry said two passengers required hospital treatment for contusions suffered when they were thrown out of their seats

after the pilot nose-dived the plane. (AP) People evacuated in USSR: Twenty-thousand people fled rising flood-waters in the Ural mountains that have killed 14 people, destroyed hundreds of houses and put

hundreds of kilometres (miles) of roads and railways under water. Soviet media reported

Authorities used helicopters to rescue people from 105 flooded villages, the Communist Party daily Pravda reported. (AP)

Rocard survives crisis: French Prime Minister Michel Rocard's Socialist government survived its most serious parliamentary crisis after communist deputies abstained from a con-servative-sponsored no-confidence motion calling for an amnesty for corrupt politicians.
(Reuter)

Scanner installed at Gatwick: An airport scanner which uses low energy neutrons to detect explosives in baggage was being installed at London's Gatwick airport Thursday.

The move is part of a world-wide plan by the US Federal Aviation Administration to tighten security following the Lockerbie bombing over Scotland, more than a year and a half ago.

Channel tunnel safety questioned: A labour union leader called Wednesday for radical changes in safety procedures at the Channel tunnel after the sixth death on the British side in 17 months.

The government's health and safety executive halted activity in the undersea project to link Britain and France after William Cartman, 33, was crushed Tuesday by machinery which fixes concrete linings to the tunnel walls. (AP)

Test tube babies die sooner: Test tube babies are three times more likely to die soon after birth than other babies, according to a new report published Friday in London.

The report by the British medical research council said the reason for the high mortality rate among these babies is that many of them are twins, triplets or quadruplets. (Kuna)

5 held in mafia contracts racket: Five Sicilian officials and businessmen have been arrested on charges of mails association and extortion over building contracts, some of them connected to the World Cup soccer tournament, police said on Thursday.

A further 20 people, including the mayor, former mayor and treasurer of Baucina town

council, had been told they were under inves-tigation, police said. (Reuter) Oneen Elizabeth inauguration:

Queen Elizabeth II switched on an elephant tracking station at London zoo on Wednesday and saw on a computer monitor an elephant moving through the Kenyan bush more than 4,000 miles (6,400 kilometres) away.

Tags and antennae fixed to the animals send signals to an Earth satellite which beams the

information on their movements to Europe.

Women bishops: Finland's Evangelical Lutheran church has voted by a narrow margin to allow women to become bishops, a church spokeswoman said on Thursday.

The church's Synod, meeting in the western city of Turku, approved the change on Wednesday by 82 votes to 25, just over the required three-quarters majority. (Reuter)

Cat health: British government scientists were Friday urging Britain's seven million cat owners to keep calm after announcing that a Siamese had beacome the first pet to die of an illness similar to "Mad Cow" disease.
The five-year-old cat was put down in Bristol,

southwest England, and extensive tests were being carried out to see if its disease can be transmitted to other animals. (Kuna)

Africa

Renamo rebels attacked: Right-wing rebels of the Mozambican National Resistance said Thursday they were engaged in heavy fighting with Mozambican government troops and Zimbabwean forces who attacked the guerrillas mountain strongholds in central Mozambique.

The rebels, who are also known by the Por-

tuguese acronym Renamo, claimed 1,600 government soldiers and 2,000 Zimbabweans launched an offensive Monday against the guernillas headquarters in the Gorongoza mountains, some 860 kilometres (540 miles) north of th capital Maputo. In a statement distributted in the Portuguese

capital and signed by the rebels' Lisbon spokes-man Manuel Frank, Renamo said Soviet-built MiG Planes were flying bombing raids in sup-port of the attacking troops.

The rebel statement also claimed Renamo

forces had killed 17 government troops in a raid Monday in southern Gaza province and five more the same day in northern Tete. There was no independent confirmation of There was no mouse the rebel claims. (AP)

Nigerian Christians innocent: Nigeria's military rulers said on Thursday they did not hold Christian leaders responsible to any part of an abortive coup attempt on April

Chief of general staff Augustus Aikhomu told Catholic Archbishop Anthony Okogie the government was not harassing either the Chris-tian Association of Nigeria (CAN) or other religious leaders, an Information Ministry statement said.

Newspapers have reported demonstrations in the northern city of Kaduna by Christians demanding the release of two CAN leaders they say are among hundreds fo military men and civilians detained by security forces after the coup attempt. The reports have not been independently

The Nigerian Tribunc said several hundred women, many carrying Bibles and with infants strapped to their backs, held a peaceful day-long protest on Wednesday in defiance of a ban on demonstrations. 2Reuter)

300 years for forgery: What could be worse than being sentenced to 221 years in jail in the West African country of Sierra Leone? Accountant John Massaquoi found out on Wednesday when a judge sentenced him to a concurrent term of 300 years after he pleaded

guilty to a 25-count forgery indictment.

His first sentence was passed last month. As an alternative to the second judgment Massaquoi was given the option of paying a \$40,000

Doe offer to surrender: The government will set up a committee to salegard the rightsol receis who accept a government offer to surrender. President Samuel Doc announced at a news conference Wednesday.

Doe also said the offer would remain in effect

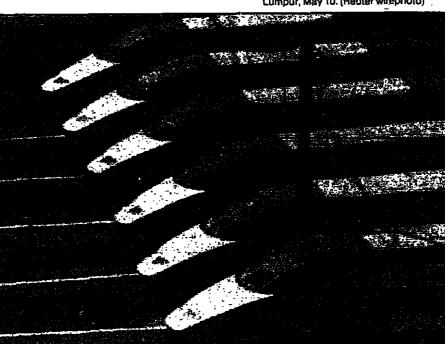
Two weeks ago, the president vowed that rebels who did not surrender by a Wednesday deadline would be killed. But recently, he has come under pressure to open talks with the insurgentes, (A)



Miss All-Nations Pageant

Participants of the Miss Ali-Nations Pageant 1990. (L-R) Miss Scotland, Marna Murdoch, Miss Australia, Toni Jean Peters, Miss Sweden

Mariene Quick and Miss Singapore, Celia Teh pose for photographers after the opening press conference at a hotel in the capital city. Kuala Lumpur, May 10. (Reuter wirephoto)



Train breaks world record

One of France's ultramodern trains (above) broke its own world speed record Wednesday. travelling 510 6 kms (317.3 miles) per hour on a stretch of track in the Loire valley, the National Railroad announced.

The previous record, set last December, was 482 4 kms (299.7 miles), per hour, breaking a mark held by a West German train. In both instances, the French trains carned no passen-

The record was set by train No. 325 of France's fleet of "Trains a Grande Vitesse" - high-

speed trains knownen France as the TGVs The normal speed for the trains is about 300 kms (185 miles) per hour along specially con-structed track that eliminates the click-click sound of most rail systems.

The speed record is considered of commercial importance as French, West German and Japanese manufacturers compete for contracts for their high-speed trains. The South Korean government is currently reviewing options for a high-speed line between Seoul and Pusan. (Reuter wirephoto)

Everest crossina

Balloon crash KATHMANDU, May II. (AP): Two

Nepalese army helicopters ferried three Japanese adventurers to Kathmandu today after their balloon crashed in the Himalayas during their attempt to fly over Mount Co-pilot Saburo Ichiyoshi, 41, and

cameraman Atsushi Saito, 27, spent two nights at the accident site, surviving the high-altitude cold by wrapping themselves in their down jackets and parachutes, said Michio Kanda, the 41-year-old pilot of the

balloon who had walked through the mountains in search of help.

Ichiyoshi reportedly shattered his left leg when the balloon crashed and burned Wednesday 5.000 metres (T6.400 feet) above sea level. Medical attendants rushed him away on a stretcher after the helicopter he was redign in banded in the blessbergeried.

riding in landed in the Nepalese capital.

Colonel BR Pun, who piloted one of the rescue helicopters, said the site where he found ichiyoshi and Saito was so high it was

"I had to take out one person at a time from the accident site." Pun said.

Asia

Oceans monitoring: The Japanes government should conduct a comprehensive monitoring survey of the northwest Pacific Ocean in the 1990s as part of an effort to study what role the oceans play in global warming, according to a report released Thursday.

The ocean development council's recommen

dation, forwarded to Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu as part of a report on basic concepts and policies for long-range ocean development, notes that while the oceans are recognised as major players in the theory of global warming, there is still much that is not understood about oceanic systems and a comprehensive survey has therefore become urgent. (Kuna)

Studying flames: In an effort to understand how fuels burn in space, a group of Japan-ese engineers at the University of Tokyo is

studying flames in near-zero gravity.

The group, including Mario Niwa, produces droplets of fuel, 0.5-1 millimetre in diameter, by allowing liquid fuel to slide down a filament. At

the tip of the filament, the drop that forms is ignited, and then allowed to fall off. (Kuna)

Scarcity of nice men: Most single Japanese women think the main reason they have not yet tied the knot is a scarcity of "nice men", a survey published on Friday showed. The survey of 500 women conducted by the

Altmann institute, a Tokyo-based matchmak-ing agency, found that four out of five did not k they had even seen any nice men recently. The survey showed a "nice man" was one who was good-looking, intelligent, talkative, honest and higly paid. (Reuter)

\$4.5 \$4.5 \$4.2

Pollard wife bemoans Israel: The wife of convicted American spy Jonathan Pollard said Friday she was sick and destitute and accused the Israeli government of abandon-Pollard, 35, a former US naval analyst, was

sentenced to life in prison in 1987 for supplying classified US documents to Israel. His wife, Anne Henderson Pollard, was sentenced to two concurrent five-year terms for helping him. She was released six weeks ago.

"I mean, I gave up 40 months of my life to go to prison over this. (The Israeli government) did absolutely nothing for me," Mrs Pollard, 29, said in an interview with Israel radio. (AP)

Business as usual for Klein: For Yair Klein, an Israeli mercenary sought by Columbia after training cocaine cartel "hit squads" and now implicated in channeling Antiguabound Israeli arms to Columbia, it is business as

usual, reports Wednesday said.

And an Israeli expert said those were tiny operations compared to all the "dirty things" the Israeli government has undertaken in the past and seems certain to continue, (Kuna).

Austria refuses to sell: Citing human rights violations in Turkey, the Austrian government has ordered companies not to sell ammunition to Turkey, the Foreign Ministry said Thursday.

Murat Sungar, the Foreign Ministry spokes-man, said "this unfortunate decision ignores realities, is open to abuse and appears to support terrorists fighting against our national

have killed four Kurdish rebels in two separate clashes and uncovered a major explosives cache, officials said on Friday. The rebels of the separatist Marxist Kurdish

4 rebel Kurds, killed: Turkish troops

Workers' Party (PKK) were killed on Wednes. day and Thursday near Sirnak town in the southeastern province of Siirt, they said.

Sudan facing food shortages: Southern Sudanese regions, where tens of thousands starved to death in previous years, are once again facing "acute" food shortages, a

report said Thursday.

The Sudan news agency carried the report by
the government's relief and rehabilition com-

the government's relief and rehabilition com-mission. In co-operation with the United Nations and Western relief organisations. The report said that despite the food shor-tages, there was no threat of famine. But Wes-tern relief sources told the Associated Press-there was an imminent threat of starvation in the northern parts of Bahr. Al-Ghazat region and around labo capital of the Foundaria and around Juba, capital of the Equatoria region: (AP)

Won't allow Islamic Party: Senegal facing a series of mysterious attacks on bars believed by some to be the work of Muslim activists, said on Wednesday it would not allow the formation of an Islamic Party.

"Religion ought not to rule politics just as politics should not rule religion. We shall never question the secularism of the state," Information Minister Moustapha Ka told a news conference (Reuter) ference. (Reuter)-

Ceasefire a must: Somalia: Somali Prime Minister Mohamed Ali Samantar has said his country cannot introduce multi-party politics without a ceasefire between the government and rebels of the Somali National Movement (SNM).

Samantar, greeting Italian Deputy Foreign

Minister Susanna Agnelli at the start of a thre-day visit on Wednesday night, said civil war was not in the interest of any politica party. (Reuter) Revival of Alexandria library: A resolution was introduced in the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) on Thursday wel-

- val Div

Go

W M

ica n

trunday furopea and pric tr und

· erllar :

Frenk

coming plans for Egypt's revival of the Library of Alexandria, one of the ancient world's most influential centres of learning. The resolution, sponsored by Egypt and 94 other countries, would also express apprecia-tion for the support given by UN agencies and donor countries and invite continued assistance by the international community. (Reuter)

Latin America

Mello tackles: President Fernando Collor de Mello's Draconian plan to beat inflation and make Brazil's economy more efficient habits is entering its most difficult phase as it tries to result cut back the public sector.

Collor on Wednesday ordered his cabinet to start laying off up to 400,000 of the government.

ment's 1.6 million employees. Sum of Economy Minister Zelia Cardoso de Mello has said that details about privatising state-run companies, the other key to Brazil reducing its public sector, will be announced in a week, which

Violated laws: Both sides in the US abed invasion of Panama killed and injured civilians. and by violating the 1949 Geneva Conventions governing warfare, the Americas Watch human rights monitoring group said in a report issued

on Thursday.

Calling the conventions "a prodigious achievement of humanity," the group said it had confined itself to examining the conduct of the conflict under the international laws of war and had not judged the legality of the December

1989 invasion. (Reuter) US blamed for deaths: The US military's failure to issue a warning before attacking a Panamanua military headquagers. military's failure to issue a warning before attacking a Panamanian military headquarters last December may have resulted in the deaths of dozens of civilians living in the area, a report

The allegation was contained in a report contending that both the US and Panamanian military violated international humanitananlaw governing armed conflict. (AP)

"Lord of life and death" trial: Former Argentine General Guillermo Suarez. Mason—known as the "lord of life and death" has been ordered to stand trial in August, charged with killing 39 political prisoners in the 1970s, an official said on Thursday. "As far as we are concerned the trial should

only last a couple of days because of the over-whelming evidence against him," district attorney Luis Moreno Ocampo told Reuters. (Reuter) Amazon Indians seek: Amazon

Indians asked ecologists from around the world on Thursday to back native people's demands for control over the lands where they and ther ancestors have lived for centuries. The Indians, meeting ecologists in Iquites. Peru, said they were tired of government mis-management of their jungle lands and wanted

autonomy over them. (Reuter)

Miami Cubans plan flotills: Leaders of Miami's staunchly anti-Castro Cuban community announced plans on Thurs day to launch a peaceful flotilla towards Havana on May 20, Cuba's Independence Day-in honour of those who died fleeing from or fighting its communist government. Jose Basulto, a spokesman for the fleet's co-ordinatmg committee, said about 100 vessels had already been registered for the "Cuban Brother bood flouilla." Plans call for it to sail from Key West, Florida, to just outside Cuba's 12-mile territorial limit. (Reuter)

Cuban-Soviet ties eternal: Cuban Resident Fidel Castro has said that Cuba's Resident Fidel Castro has been said that Cuba's Resident Fidel Castro has said that Cuba's Resident Fidel Castro has said that Cuban Resident Fidel Castro has said that Cuba 's Resident Fidel Castro has said that Castro ha political ally and trading partner, will be lasting and eternal. Cuban television reported. There are things which are born to be lasting

and eternal and our irrendship, our solidarily and our exemplary relations were born this way. Castro said at a ceremony at the Soviet embassy on Tuesday night. (Reuter).

Ex-colonel assassinated: Two young-men in high school uniforms on Thursday gain-ned down a retired national police colonel who was acquitted in two notorious cases of human rights abuse, authorities said in Santiago, Chile. The attackers, armed with handgons, fatally shot Col. Luis Fontaine Manriquez. 36, al-point-blank range as he sat in the back of a taxt.

at a downtown intersection, police said (AP) Candidates cancel campaign: Two presidential contenders Cesar Gavina and Antonio Navarro who replaced assassinated candidates have cancelled campaign appearances because of fears that they too may be killed.

campaign sources said Wednesday.

Drug traffickers are blamed by police in the killings of three presidential candidates over the past eight months. (AP)

BUSINESS & FINANCE

US wholesale prices fell in April

WASHINGTON, May 11. (Reuter): Producer prices and retail sales fell in April, the US government reported today, pointing to a weaker-thanexpected economy and sending interest rates sharply lower on the US credit

In a sign that the recent surge in inflation may be abating, wholesale

DOME TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF T

Top Be

3

e har nore: nore:

113.37

A tie po

加拉克

Name of Street

Nation 1

E E

× 122 1.

ed Balls ed

TOTAL ST

ing of the second

The state of the s

CHARLES OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Market Ma

as the producer price index dropped an unexpected 0.3 per cent in April, the Labour Department said.

Meanwhile, the Commerce Department said retail sales fell for a second straight month in April, dropping an unexpected 0.6 per cent in the sharpest

Economists, who had expected an upturn in inflation and retail sales, quickly reassessed their views of a steadily growing economy and began talking about a greater chance for a

"It could be that we are seeing the

said Hugh Johnson of First Albany Corp.

Bond prices soared as credit market interest rates fell. The benchmark 30year bond climbed 1-1/3 point to 100-18/32, lowering its yield to 8,70 per cent from 8.84 per cent yesterday. The dollar was down sharply against the Japanese yen, falling to 153.15 from 156.60, but

A sharp drop in the coast of food and energy goods accounted for much of the decline in the producer price index. which measures the cost of goods at all stages of production, the Labour Department said.

Wall Street economists were expect-

ing the index to rise 0.2 per cent in April from the previous month, after dipping 0.2 per cent in March and no month on-month change in February.

Exclusing the volatile food and energy figures, producer prices rose 0.2 per cent, compared with a 0.3 per cent

monthly tumble since a 1.4 per cent start of a modest turndown in the econ-Opec plays it South Yemen well on price

Slide under weight of glut

LONDON, May 11. (Agencies): If Opec leaders played poker they would be dangerous men to meet.

Just a month ago on April 11. New York oil futures sank to \$16.25 per barrel, down 25 per cent since January and the lowest in more than a year. They looked ready to extend the slide under the weight of a new

The glut persists. But benchmark US prices are back up around \$19. Much of the rally can be attributed to the skill of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries in persuading traders that they might have been wrong to be widely sceptical about its ability to cut excess crude oil production.

"Opec was playing a poor deck and it played it well," said Nauman Barakat, a vice-president with trading house Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc.

Saudi contracts in June

Expansion plan

DUBAI, May 11, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia will soon start a multi-billion dollar oil production capacity expansion programme aimed at keeping the kingdom the world's biggest oil exporter in the next century, industry

sources said yesterday.

The Saudi Arabian Orl Company (Saudi Aramco) is expected to award contracts in June for oilfield facilities and equipment upgrading which will push its sustainable output to around 10 million barrels per day (bpd) in the next 10 years from the current average of 6,5 to 6.0 million bpd.
"The plans at Saudi Arameo are very fluid, they have an outline and an aim, but details are reviewed and modified every six months to accom-

modate changing market conditions," one oil industry analyst in the kingdom said. he cost of the project is estimated to be somewhere between \$12 billion and 15 billion

Financial analysts believe the kingdom will have no difficulty in financing the project on its own, as it would be spread over a number of

years and implemented in various stages.

The expansion project would return Saudi production capacity to its

1980 level. Most of the capacity rusted in the fields as world oil demand
plummeted after processing \$40 no may at

Dollar falls

against yen

Gold driven sharply lower

LONDON, May 11, (AP). The dollar continued its slide against the

Japanese yen in European trading this morning, but gained ground

from Thursday's lower levels against

Spot gold prices were driven shar-

ply lower under the pressure of

The dollar closed in Tokyo at 154.15 yen, down 2.60 yen from

Thursday's close, Later in London, it

was quoted at 153.99 yen. Other dollar rates in Europe, com-

pared with late yesterday:

1.6342 West German marks, down from 1.6368.

• 1.3995 Swiss frames, up from

• 5.5285 French francs, up from

1.8410 Dutch guilders, up from .

● 1.206.00 Italian lire, up from

• 1.1770 Canadian dollars, up from

The British pound fell to \$1.6728 from \$1.6770 late Thursday. Some market players remained on

the sidelines awaiting the US govern-

ment's release later today on the US

producer price index and retail sales

figures. Concern that the US econ-

omy is slowing also helped push the

Dealers said an overnight decline

in the dollar's value against the Swiss franc and West German mark

pushed it below a technical floor.

resulting in widespread dollar selling.

of high Swiss interest rates, strong Asian demand and the increasing

tendency to view the franc as a "safe

haven" currency, dealers said.

The franc has been rising because

dollar lower, dealers said.

several European currencies.

Japanese selling

not materialise.

They do not want to annoy cusnow, they risk a permanent forfeit of

market share.

But Opec kept traders off balance

like central banks intervening on foreign exchanges. Currency dealers know the banks do not have bottomless coffers. But nobody wants to be first to get 'burned' by their snap

that ministers were consulting by telephone about output cuts.

An actual emergency meeting was

market. dollar, have now rallied again - par tly, market participants say, on a feeling that the accord may not be as

But he added: "The market does believe that it can accomplish at least half of that. Half might just be enough to buy time. People will be

testing to find a new base," said Mahesh Trivedi, senior corporate dealer at Daiwa (Europe) Bank Ltd. "We could be just near the begin-

ning of a sharp rise in the yen. said Mark Austin, currency analyst at Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking

Corp, in London.

Spot gold prices in London dropped as low as \$367.50 an ounce in London this morning, off from S371 35 an ounce late Thursday. In Zurish, gold opened at \$308.75 an ounce at 1000 GMT, down from \$371.25 bid late Thursday. In Hong Kong, gold dropped

\$3.12 an ounce today, to close at \$369.10. Silver bullion rose in London to a late bid price of \$5.06 a troy ounce.

Japan's major securities houses

sold the dollar heavily in the morn-

ing. After lunch, they were joined by life insurers and other major market

players, said John Radinoff, vice-president of Goldman Suchs (Japan)

sold, and people have been looking for excuses to sell dollars," Radinoff

said.

"Over the next couple of days there will be some serious thinking going

on over whether this is the start of a

new trend or whether the dollar is just

The yen has been massively over-

down from \$5 08 bid late Thursday. At the start of foreign exchange trading in Switzerland today, one Kuwani dinar was trading at 4,7998 Swiss frames, as against the closing rate Thursday of 4,8005, the Swiss-Kuwaiti Bank reported.

Against the dinar, the German mark opened at 5.6188 (5.6387), the pound sterling 2.0485 (2.0525). Japanese von 537 2604 (539.4885). and the US dollar 3,4328 (3,4317).

Barakat and others said it was dif-ficult for Opec members whose production has risen above their assigned quotas to cut back when hoped-for extra demand for oil does

tomers. And besidess losing money

A month ago. Opec President Sadek Boussena of Algeria got oil prices up off \$16 just by leaking word

Agreement at those talks to cut almost 1.5 million barrels per day 15pd), or six per cent, off total Opec output from May through July was initially met with decision in the

But futures, after dropping a

phoney as it first looked.
Saudi Arabia, the biggest exporter, has telexed customers asking for voluntary cuts in already agreed May liftings of oil. The United Arab Emirates. Algeria, Nigeria and Indonesia have announced specific, if modest, measures. Trade sources say Kuwait, may at least curb spot

Traders were probably right to be sceptical about Opec being able to cut 1.5 million barrels, said Geoff Pyne, an energy economist with Lon-don finance house UBS-Phillips and

looking to stronger demand later in the year and will be unwilling to sell

Crude oil prices crossed the \$19 barrel mark on the New York Mercantile Exchange (NYMEX) yester-day as energy futures closed mostly higher.

Analysts said prices were also under pressure from the restarting of an under-repair Texaco pipeline on

West Texas Intermediate (WTI). the American benchmarker, was three cents higher, with the contract for June delivery at \$19.02 a barrel. "It was a topsy-turvey day," said Kirk Kinnear of the Phibro Division

of Salomon Brothers. Greenwich, Connecticut, "We had a pretty good rally and then gave it all back in the last hour of trading."

I raqi and Jordanian oil experts

are putting the final touches on an accord that would enable Jordan to receive Iraqi oil through a pipeline via Saudi Arabia, officials said yes-An Oil Ministry spokesman said

Ibrahim Badran, secretary-general of the Jordanian Ministry of Energy, was holding extensive talks with fraqi officials to conclude an multinational British

Petroleum said vesterday that profits nearly halved in the first quarter of this year, reflecting a fall in oil prices. which values oil stocks on the basis of what they cost to acquire - fell to £344 million (\$574 million) from £608 million (\$1.02 billion) in the first three months of 1989, when profits were boosted by earnings from oil

The Alaskan government will pursue its claim that oil companies owe the state \$4.4 hillion in back taxes, royalties and accumulated interest, revenue commissioner Hugh Malone said yesterday.

The dispute involves Arco, British Petroleum, Exxon, Mobil, Phillips, Chevron, Getty-Texaco, Amerada Hess. Marathon, Louisana Land and Exploration, Petro-Lewis, Shell, Union and Placid, according to state

■ Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi will travel to Riyadh tomorrow for talks with his Saudi counterpart Hisham Nazer on efforts to boost world prices, officials in Baghdad said yesterday

South dinar devalued

BAHRAIN, May 11, (Reuter): South Yemen devalued its dinar by 24 per cent on Thursday and Gulf-based bankers said this effectively merged it with North Yemen's rival, taking the two countries closer to a common

currency. Central Bank officials in Aden told Reuters the new exchange rate would be fixed at 0,461 dinars to the US dollar compared with the previous rate of 0.350.

North and South Yemen, which are on the verge of uniting, last week set a parity of 26 riyals to the dinar and declared their currencies legal tender in either state. The official exchange rate for

the North Yemeni currency is 12 riyals to the dollar following a February devaluation. Bankers said the South Yemeni

devaluation brought the dinar, which was overpriced, back into line with the rival and made the two countries compatible. "Essentially, they have merged their currencies, at least with res-

pect to the outside world," one Gulf-based banker said. "If they can maintain their exchange rates with respect to the dollar, they have achieved their goal to all practical purposes it's as if they have a common

currency with the same purchasing power," he said. North Yemeo's Foreign Minister Abdul-Karim, Al Iryani told Reuters last week that after setfing parity between the two currencies, North and South Yemen would choose one of the

It would become the main currency until eventually a new currency was established for the two countries, which are due to unite by the end of May, six months ahead of schedule.

The central banks of both countries are also due to merge over a 2-1/2 year transition period for the new state.

Bankers said the riyal, which is traded to a limited extent outside North Yemen, would probably

become the main currency.
The devaluation would have little impact on the dinar itself because like most tightly-restricted socialist currencies, it was not convertible on international

markets, they said. South Yemen, one of the world's poorest countries, has recently moved to liberalise its previously Marxist-oriented economy to prepare for the mer-ger with its pro-Western neigh-

North Yemen devalued its rival by 23 per cent in February to encourage the flow of remittances from Yemenis working abroad and narrow a widening gap bet-ween its black market and official exchange rate, which had reached 25 per cent.

Economists said the two rates was "too little too late." The differential between the two rates is now about 15 per cent.

Bankers said if the United Yemen wanted to establish a new currency convertible on the free market, it would have to devalue further to bring it closer to the black market rate.

Foreign Minister Iryani said a more liberal investment law being prepared in the North would also apply to South Yemen after the merger. The country has already liberalised its economic and political institutions to prepare for the step.

No plan for Saudi bourse

RIYADH, May 11, (AP) The deputy governor of the Saudi Monctary Agency said yesterday that there was a "inisunderstanding" and that the kingdom had no plans to open a regular stock exchange.

In a statement distributed by the official Saudi Press Agency, the Sama official Ahmed Al Malik said that the misunderstanding arose when he was elaborating to reporters on introduction of computerised technology for bank dealings in stocks and shares

'The report about the stock exchange is not true at all, and there is no trend to open a stock exchange in the Lingdom." he said in the statement. "I want to correct the misunderstanding.

Ongoing trade row with US

India rejects talks

NEW DELHI, May 11, (UPI) India yesterday reiterated that it will not hold talks with the United States to solve the ongoing trade row as long as Washingion threatens New Delhi with trade retaliation under a provision of a trade law called the "Super 301."

Commerce Minister Arun Nehru told members in the upper house of parliament that efforts would be made to build up international opinion against the "manifestly unfair" action taken by the United States

The minister made the statement after MC Bhandare. an opposition Congress I Party member, referred to the US government decision on April 27 to retain India on a list of unfair trading partners under US trade lan known as "Super 301."

The US administration removed Japan and Brazil from the list, making only India liable for retaliation.

In retaining India on the Super 301 list, Washington cited New Delhi's policies of restricting foreign investment and barring foreign insurance companies from operating in India. Members of Parliament in a rare display of unity have in the

past one week, vehemently criticised Washington for its decision to recite India. "Since the US government has not actually imposed any measure affecting India's exports, the matter is not yet ripe for taking recourse to the dispute

settlement machinery of the General Agreement on Trade and Turiffs," the minister told members yesterday. We have a deep commitment to the multilateral process and we shall continue to strive for the success of the multilateral trade

negotiations aimed at the growth of all countries ... we expect that the United States will display a similar commitment," Nehru said in the upper house. "What the US seeks is that we remove all controls on private

sector investment and change our insurance laws to allow access to foreign firms," the minister said and added, "The United States wants us to enter into negotiations in order to change our regimes. Failing this it threatens us with punitive measures.

"We will not relent on our stand," said Nehru.

Trade ties between the world's two largest democracies have blossomed over the past five years, with two-way commerce crossing the \$6 billion mark in fiscal 1989-90. India is estimated to have run up a trade surplus of more than \$800 million.

The United States in mid-1989 cited Japan, Brazil and India as unfair trading partners under Super 301.

The provision called for negotiations to be held with the named countries over a period of one year under threat of retaliation by Washington if no progress was made. Washington in April announ-

ced that Brazil had opened up its economy to the satisfaction of the United States and that Japan had began talks that proceeded satisfactorily, but that India had refused to talk.

Bush removed Japan and Brazil from the list, leaving India the sole country on the list.

Egypt, IMF pact on debt nearer CAIRO, May 11, (Reuter);

Egypt appears on the brink of sealing an agreement with the International Monetary Fund that would bolster an economy reeling under \$50 billion of debt but bring further hardship to the

man in the street.

Egyptian and IMF teams over the last few days have been holding their latest round of talks in Washington President Hosni Mubarak told reporters that 18 months of negotiation had yiel-

ded agreement. "It is fair to say they are nearer than they have been," said one Western diplomat, "Presumably they will need at least one more

In addition to giving Egypt badly-needed IMF standby credit, an agreement is likely to release new credits from Western aid donors and allow Cairo to go to the Paris Club of creditor nations to reschedule about a

tenth of its foreign debts. Egypt desperately needs cash to finance imports of wheat. stocks of which have fallen to dangerously low levels.

A key IMF demand has been that Egypt take measures to reduce its massive budget deficit, and diplomats say an accord is likely to bring further painful doses of austerity medicine above and beyond last week's increases of up to 130 per cent in the prices of subsidised food.

petrol and cooking gas.
Similar increases in 1977 led to bloody riots and forced a fast

British annual rate of inflation high at 9.4pc in April

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): Britain's annual rate of inflation jumped sharply to 9.4 per cent in April, its highest level for eight years, the government said today.

It blamed the rise from 8.1 per cent the previous month on increased duties on patrol, tobacco and alcohol in the March budget and the introduction of a new tax on all adults to finance local government.

The increase, although a blow to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's increasingly unpopular government, was less severe than some economists had predicted.

They feared the rate, which last reached 9.4 per cent in April 1982, would hit 10 per cent.

Share prices peaked immediately after the 11.30 am (1030 GMT) release of the inflation figures, but dropped soon after.

Dealers said they expect the market to drift at current levels through the rest of the trading day, saying the inflation figures weren't good enough to sustain the initial markups.



ANNOUNCEMENT

For Subscription in Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, on behalf of the Ministry of Finance of the State of Kuwait, hereby announces the offering of TREASURY BEARER BILLS in Kuwaiti Dinar for SUBSCRIPTION, distributed over the following denominations:

KD 50 000, KD 250 000, KD 500 000

in compliance with the Rules and Regulations mentioned below:

1.	Description		Issue No. (118)	Issue No. (119)
	Amount of Issue:		KD 30 million	KD 100 million
ĺ	Issue Date :	Wednesday	16/5/1990	16/ 5/1990
	Due Date :	Wednesday	15/8/1990	14/11/1990
	Offering Period:	From : Saturday	12/5/1990	12/ 5/1990
		To : Tuesday	15/5/1990	15/ 5/1990
	Allotment:	Wednesday	16/5/1990	16/ 5/1990

- 2. Delivery of Bills: After one week following the date of submitting the application.
- 3. The Provisions of these Issues shall be subject to the Rules and Conditions stipulated in the Announcement for Subscription in Issue No. (1) for Treasury Bills, published in the Local Newspapers of Saturday, November 21, 1987 and in the Official Gazette (Kuwait Al-Youm) No.1746 issued Sunday, November 22, 1987.

Bostwick Doors UK Ltd

Fax: ENGLAND 61-431-6406

Kuwait Representative: HAYA. T. AL. GHANIM & SONS WILL

SALES/SERVICE Tel: 2448584-2427008.

Battle for Top business panel sees no US recession stake in DHL company

NEW YORK, May 11, (Kuna): A proposed majority investment in US-owned DHL worldwide express by foreign investors is setting the stage for a battle of the lucrative international airfreight

Three companies - Lufthansa German Airlines, Japan Air Lines and Nissho Iwai Corp. a leading Japanese trading company - have confirmed they are negotiating to acquire a stake in DHL, considered the world's largest international delivery com-

Industry analysts say such a combination would increase the pressure on DHL's competitors. Federal Express Co of Memphis, Tennessee, and United Parcel Service (UPS) of Greenwich, Connecticut, to expand their operations overseas.

Although officials of the three companies confirmed they are negotiating a stake in DHL, they declined to elaborate.

People samiliar with the negotiations, said, however, a deal was imminent and could result in a 60 per cent stake by outsiders. The three companies initial investment would amount to about \$500 million, according to reports.

Founded in 1969 by three American businessmen, DHL created the express door-to-door delivery business. DHL currently serves 184 countries, while Federal Express operates in 127.

The international market is growing by an estimated 28 per centa year and changing. Most of the expansion is coming in Asia, where express delivery remains underdeveloped, and in Europe.

It is the saturated US market that has prompted Federal Express and UPS to look overseas. Both companies have invested heavily in building international operations to offset slower growth in domestic mark-

In 1988. Federal Express agreed to pay \$800 million for Tiger International Inc., then the world's largest air-cargo carrier. But Federal Express reportedly is still losing money on its overseas

ced that cumulative production at the Zama

plant (one of merger of several plants of

Nissan) had reached ten million units at the

end of April 1990. It took twenty-five years to

reach this milestone since the first vehicle was

tion facility to attain the ten-million unit

The Zama plant is the first Nissan produc-

In 1965, the pick-up truck assembly was

driven off the assembly line in May 1965.

ARIOGLU.

HOT SPRINGS, Virginia, May 11, (Reuter): The US economy should continue

to expand at a modest pace this year with little chance of slipping into a recession, according to a report made public today by

the business council.
"There is remarkable unanimity," J.P.
Morgan and Company chairman Lewis Preston told reporters in releasing the report by an advisory panel of 19 economists.

"Not a single one is forecasting a reces-

sion," he added.

The council is made up of 100 chief

executives of some of the nation's biggest companies and banks. They gather twice a year for closed-door meetings with government officials and one another at the homestead, a resort in the lush green Alleghany mountains in Virginia.

The panel predicts the economy will grow at about two per cent for the first half of the year and by a bit more in the second half. It may pick up speed in 1991, hitting an average 2.6 per cent late next year.

Gross national product, the broadcast

measure of economic activity, expanded by a

sluggish 1.1 per cent in the last quarter of 1989.

The economists said about three-quarters of the growth this year and next would be fuelled by consumer spending. They think the Federal Reserve Board should avoid raising interest rates to keep inflation in

The consumer price index surged 8.1 per cent in the first three months of 1990, but the economists expected inflation to cool considerably and rise by only 3.3 per cent this

"They don't see enough vigour in the economy to justify tightening credit," Pres-

The Morgan Guaranty chairman said he took a less rosy view than the council's experts. "I'm not as sanguine as our econ-

omists." he said. "When you get 19 economists to agree that growth will be two per cent, there is one thing I can guarantee you, it won't be two per

But other top executives seemed satisfied with the way their businesses were doing.

"Things are pretty good," said General Electric chairman John Welch after tallying

General Motors chairman Roger Smith said rebates and low interest loans had hel-ped car and truck sales. Sales are running at an annual rate of 14.5 million to 14.8 million

"It's surprising," Smith said. "Any time it's up in that range, it's pretty good. It portends to be a pretty good year. But the downside is the rebates and the interest rates" because they eat into profits.

Procter and Gamble chairman John Smale said "our business is strong" helped-by overseas markets that had picked up and the wide variety of consumer products his-

company sells. But not all the talk at the start of the three

day meeting was upbeat.
Aside from concern about the federal budget and trade delicits, banker grambled about weakness in the real-estate market. "Realestate is pretty weak," said Cifforn chairman John Reed. "I don't think they have found a bottom yet."

Washington denies Sununu comments

Tax hikes at upcoming budget summit

WASHINGTON, May 11, (AP): The White House yesterday disavowed comments by a senior official ruling out tax hikes at the upcoming budget summit and said President George Bush assured Congress nothing was off the bargaining table.

Presidential spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said the remarks, widely understood to be those of White House Chief of Staff John Sununu, did not reflect Bush's position and that the official did not speak for the

The official was quoted as saying that the White House would say "no" to any tax increases proposed by Democrats at the upcoming

DETROIT, May 11, (Reuter): The once mighty US car

industry is waging a campaign to restore its reputation, heavily battered by competition from abroad.

In recent weeks, General Corp (GM) and Chrysler Corp.

the nation's number one and number three car makers respectively, have fired aggressive publicity salvos to improve the image of their vehicles.

Industry analysts said the companies were alarmed about a widespread perception, especially among young

car buyers, that American models were inferior to impor-

ted ones, particularly those from Japan.

There is reason for concern. According to AMCI, an

auto consultancy in Warren, Michigan, 75 per cent of people aged under 45 who bought a new car last yar chose

In some places, public esteem fell so low that companies had to beg consumers to consider their cars.

The GM and Chrysler campaigns take different approaches, but make the same basic appeal — give our cars the same consideration as imports and you might be pleasantly

Ford Motor Co - number two - has been stressing the

quality of its products for nearly a decade with its "quality is job one" slogan. But its approach has been more indirect and subtle than the overt efforts of its rivals.

Ford aside, companies have been slow to learn the value of a quality image, perhaps too slow as foreign competitors

ble manufacturing system.

TOKYO - Nissan Motor Co. Ltd., announ- launched at this plant. The plant was one of Nov 1969

May 1965

Nissan cumulative production tops 10m units

the world's first automobile plant to employ

assembly robots. It has recently made great

strides in modernising its production facility

by implementing an "Intelligent Body Assem-

bly System" (Ibas) to build the new Nissan

Sunny. This Ibas system ensures premium

*Cumulative vehicle production record

ALAHLI BANK MANAGES AND

ARRANGES FINANCE OF SABIYA

POWER PLANT PROJECT

"Civil, constructional and complementary works"

FROM LEFT: MESSERS, SERAJ AL BAKER, HENDRIK KWANT, GUNER OZTEK, ABDIT, SALAM AL AWADI, ABDAL-

LA AL-GHARABALLY, ALI BOZKURT, MURSIT COLAC, HASAN COLAC, AHMAD ABDUL QADER AND ERSIN

Bank of Kuwait received the visiting Chairmen and Senior Executives of the Turkish Joint Venture companies,

Messis BMB Birlesmis Muhendisler Burosu A.S., Soyiek Elektrik Santrallari Tesis Isleime Ve Tiçaret A.S., Yapi

Merkezi Instat Ve Sanayi A.S., Soyut Yapi Ve Endustri Tesisleri Sanayi A.S. and Alı Rıza Bozkurt.

in Kowait, Messrs, Abdulla Sayid Hashim Al Gharabally Co.

The total amount of the contract is KD105 Million.

performance bond and advance payment guarantee portion of the facilities.

On 8th May, 1990 Mr. Abdul Salam Abdulla Al Awadi, Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, AlAhli

Also attending were His Excellency The Turkish Ambassador to Kuwait, Mr. Guner Oziek, Kuwait Foreign Frading Contracting & Investment Company (KFTCIC) as well as principals of the Turkish Joint Venture agent

AlAhli Bank of Kuwait recently arranged a KD66.5 Million Multiple Contracting Facility for the Turkish Joint

The Turkish Joint Venture was the lowest bidder for the Civil Work of the Al-Sabiya Power Station Project.

Venture in connection with the Civil Work for Al Sabiya Power Station, KFTCIC participated in the required

Assembly started

quality while providing the benefits of a flexi-

Drive to restore credibility

US carmakers launch campaign

have raced ahead. Japanese cars, once a tiny presence in the

United States, now command more than a quarter of the US market and are headed higher at the expense of the

"Way too late in the game they've come to realise the reality of the situation." said Jim Wangers, an AMCI

That reality has humbled Detroit, regarded as the

traditional home of the US car industry, in startling ways.

Just recently General Motors, considered by many to be too proud and insular to acknowledge its problems, tacitly admitted some of its early 1980s cars might not have been as good as they could have been.

In one television advert, part of a \$40 million "putting

quality on the road" campaign, a company worker says:

"GM cars have a whole new standard of dependability and

trouble-free performance," implying that previous cars

"We realise we aren't there 100 per cent," a GM spokes-

man said of the company's quality goals. Chrysler has also hit the airwaves and news pages with

the campaign "advantage Chrysler."
In its adverts, chairman Lee Iacocca decries America's

demands that consumers give Chrysler cars a second look, insisting they are as good as or better than the competition.

'interiority complex" about its own products, and

one million

two million

three million

four million

five million

seven million

eight million

nine million

ten million

six million

good as they could have been.

had a lower standard.

Dec 1977

May 1980

Dec 1984

Jan 1987

Apr 1990

"That's crazy," declared Fitzwater. Fitzwater said Bush called House Speaker Thomas Foley yesterday morning to assure him he had not changed his position.

Meanwhile, Bush came under fire from congressional Democrats for failing to make his position clear on the issue of higher taxes.

"It is time for the President to speak," said Rep. Robert Torricelli. "What is it that he would bring forward? The President waits, but the nation deserves to hear."

Although administration aides have asserted that negotiations to get under way next Tuesday would have "no preconditions," Bush himself has not yet spoken out on whether he will

accept a tax increase as part of a

deficit-cutting package. Democratic scepticism toward the summit appeared to grow after a "senior administration official" was quoted in yesterday's editions of the Washington Post as suggesting the White House would reject any attempt by Democrats to propose a tax

The official was identified as speaking on a plane from Costa Rica to Washington with Barbara Bush and White House Chief of Staff John Sununu. The official was further described as the main White House link to Conservatives."

Sununu, who is generally viewed as Conservatives' main conduit into the White House official on Mrs Bush's plane.

Other passengers on the plane said that Sununu was the speaker. The official was quoted as say-

ng: "We're allowing them (Democrats) to bring their good arguments for taxes to the table. .. They were not persuasive last time and are likely not to be persuasive again."

"But if they want to come to the table and say they put (tax increases) there, it is their prerogative to put them on the table, and it's our prerogative to say no. And I emphasise the no."

The comments appeared to contradict earlier White House assertions that no issue would be excluded from the negotiations, including taxes.

Fitzwater, while not willing to state publicly that the speaker was Sununu, said that the official was not speaking for the President.

"I speak for the President. It's as simple as that," he declared.

Rep. Charles Schumer, a New York Democrat, said that whether the remarks on the plane were by "John Sununu or someone else, we have a message to the whole White House ... don't worry - Democrats will not put taxes on the table."

'After all, it was the White House that called the summit, the President that called the summit. It's up to the President to tell us, one, what the crisis is and number two, what he intends to do about it," Schumer added.

Many Democrats have voiced suspicion that Bush's call for a budget summit was a trap to draw them into supporting an election-year tax increase. White House officials say that

without action the federal deficit could be up to \$100 billion higher than the \$64 billion shortfall allowed by law. For the fourth time in less than

a decade, the White House and congressional leaders plan an extraordinary effort to put the US government's financial house in order. If past experience is any guide, results will be short Bush and legislators, in an

attempt to slash the soaring federal budget deficit, pledged on Wednesday to take "severe action" that could conceivably include higher taxes.

NEWS IN BRIEF

6000 jobs axed in UK: More than 6,000 jobs

will be lost in streamlining plans announced on Thursday by telephone group British Telecom and Britain's biggest cigarette maker, Imperial Tobacco.

British Telecom, privatised in 1984 by Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, said up to 5,000 people, mainly middle managers, would leave the company solutions in the next west. voluntarily in the next year.

The cuts at British Telecom, which has 40,000 managers, were part of a restructuring announced earlier this year, it said. (Reuter)

Unemployment surges in Berlin: The number of jobless East Germans nearly doubled last month compared with march, officials said Wednesday, as the nation braces for massive unemployment during the coming unification with West Germany.

Economic experts in both countries say the union of the two countries' economies will put tens of thousands of East Germans out of work, since dozens of outdated and inefficient East German companies there will fold. (AP)

Israeli trade deficit: Israel's trade deficit rose to billion in the first four months of 1990 from \$780 million in the same period of 1989, the Central Bureau of Statistics said

The steep rise in the deficit announced on Wednesday reversed steady improvement during 1989, when the annual deficit fell to \$3.7 billion from \$5.2 billion in 1988. (Reuter)

Probe on Israeli bankers: Israel's Supreme Court Thursday ordered the state attorney general to reopen a probe of whether criminal charges should be lodged against the nation's leading banks and former directors for a stock market crash in 1983.

The ruling threatens to shake up Israel's banking system, which is already burdened by double-digit inflation and economic recession.

Up to 26 banks, directors and accountants could be put on trial for violating state banking regulations, the national Itim news agency reported. (AP)

Soviet bid to raise hard cash: Gold traders said on Thursday that the Soviet Union has stepped up gold sales in what could be a bid to raise hard cash to buy foreign grain and settle debt owed by Soviet

companies to overseas suppliers.

An official at the Zurich office of the Soviet Bank for Foreign Economic Affairs declined to conform or deny the reported sales. (Reuter)

World Bank may lend: The World Bank said on Wednesday it might commit more than \$7 billion over the next three years to the new democracies of Eastern Europe and voiced concern commercial bank were reluctant to lend to some Willi Wapenhans, a senior World Bank executive

in charge of Eastern Europe, said the Bulgarian Foreign Trade Bank's decision five weeks ago to suspend principal repayments to banks was unlikely to encourage their lending to the region.

'In many instances in Eastern Europe we will see a great deal of reluctance on the part of commercial banks," Wapenhaus told journalists at a World Bank

Soviet talks: A joint committee of Soviet and European Economic Community officials met for the first time Thursday and was hailed as a "promising

The group opened what Frans Andriessen, the foreign affairs commissioner for the EEC, called a 'frank and honest" discussion on trade, professional training, joint ventures, private investment, and co-operation in transport, the environment and nuclear energy. (AP)

Kodak finance improves: Eastman Kodak Co, the world's largest maker of photographic products, said on Wednesday it saw an improved financial picture for the rest of the year partly because

of opportunities in Eastern Europe.
"As 1990 unfolds and our gains from restructuring take hold, we look forward to higher sales, better earnings and improved cash flows especially in the latter part of the year," Eastman Kodak chairman Colby Chandler told shareholders at the annual

The giant photographic company showed a 62 per

cent drop in profits last year. Photographics products group vice president William Fowble said he expects electronic imaging products and systems will provide new earnings opportunities. (Reuter)

Soviets delay payments: Japanese traders said on Thursday that Soviet enterprises had delayed payments worth hundreds of millions of dollars.



Dollar drops

Businessmen and women walk under an exchange quotation board showing the 154,75 yen-to-dollar rate ouside the Bank of Tokyo yesterday. The dollar dropped sharply against the Japanese currency, down 2.60 yen, after rumours that Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping had died triggered a self-off of US currency, according to dealers. China denied reports of Deng's death. (Reuter wrephoto)

Banking

Ethiopia lifts ban

ADDIS ABABA, May 11, (Reuter): Ethiopia has lifted a 13-year ban on private banking as part of moves to liberalise its state-controlled economy. Details of new regulations in trade, industry and agriculture released yesterday said private banking would be allowed but would require

permission from the authorities. Investment in the provision of electric light and power, processing of tobacco, banking and insurance and the supply of potable water activities shall require the prior authorisation of the Council of Ministers," a government decree

All private banks were nationalised after the revolution which brought President Mengistu Haile Mariam to power.

Mengistu announced in March that Ethiopia was abandoning Soviet-style socialism in favour of a mixed economy and would encourage local and foreign investment.

They said the delays started at the end of last year. They said they were confident the bills would be paid and added that the problem had not reached a crisis. An official dealing with Soviet trade at a major trading company estimated payments to Japanese companies over three months overdue at mroe than \$500 million. (Reuter)

Menem seeks debt write-offs: President Carlos Menem said on Thursday that Argentina wants foreign creditors to write off part of its \$60-billion debt and provide \$1.5 billion in new loans.

"The government wants to restore normal relations with public and private international credit organisations...and this should translate into grantssistance of \$1.5 billion he told a conference on Latin American politics. (Reuter)

Airbus to sell Iraq planes: Airbus Industrie says it is in negotiations to sell aircraft to Iraq. But a spokeswoman for the European consortium on Wednesday declined to comment further on a report that Iraqi Airways has decided to buy five planes for about \$500 million. (Reuter)

Keppel shipyard wins contract: Keppel Shippard said Thursday it has won a 40 million Singapore dollar (\$21.5 million) contract to repair and refurbish the tanker Happy Giant, which was damaged during the Iran-Iraq war.

Pickens battle to assert ownership

Toyota denies blocking ads

TOKYO, May 11, (AP): Toyota Motor Corp. denied yesterday that it tried to prevent Texas corporate raider T. Boone Pickens from placing ads in local newspapers in his battle to assert ownership rights in a Japan-

ese company.

But several of Tokyo's largest newspapers said they had held up the ads
and were considering publishing a version that omits Toyota's name.

"There's no freedom of speech in Japan," said Pickens' lawyer, Kanji Ishizumi. "Toyota published an ad in a US paper saying 'shut up' to Pickens. They were able to enjoy freedom of speech in the United States but

Pickens can't do that here." Pickens issued a statement Wednesday in Texas claiming Toyota and

its powerful advertising agency. Dentsu, were trying to block him from publishing the ads in Japan's major newspapers. The ads say that collusive business practices force

higher prices on consumers.
Since last year, Boone Co., a US
investment firm, has held the largest
equity stake in Koito Manufacturing Co., a major automobile parts maker closely linked to Toyota. Japan's largest automaker.

Pickens says his unsuccessful battle to gain a seat on Koito's board of directors and exercise leadership in the company illustrates how invest-ment opportunities are closed to foreigners in Japan.

The Pickens ad is addressed to consumers, auto parts employees and

shareholders of Koito, claiming the Texan's fight with Koito "could be a major step toward freeing Japane consumers from artificially high prices, and returning portions of the profits to the companies' investors." "It would never, ever happen -that Dentsu would pressure the

media not to carry Pickens' advert-isements." said Jim Sakaguchi of Toyota's international affairs department. "We have never discussed this matter with Dentsu."

Pickens' statement said: "Our ads were accepted, but we have now been told that there won't be any space available for several more weeks because Toyota's advertising firm, Dentsu, is buying up all available

Fall in land prices could cause Tokyo financial strains

TOKYO, May 11. (AP): Japan, with some of the most expensive real estate in the world, could suffer economic problems if land prices fall as history indicates they might, the Bank of Japan said. Experiences abroad suggest that it is important

to forestall any turbulence which might arise from a sudden change in land prices, in order to maintain a safe and sound financial system, "The Central Bank

Land prices in Tokyo jumped 23.8 per cent in 1987 and 65.3 per cent in 1988 before the increase slowed to less than 2 per cent last year, the national

Nationwide, land prices soared 17 per cent in 1989 after a 21.7 rise in 1988 as speculative inflation spread to other Japanese cities,

The most expensive commercial property in the world, in central Tokyo's marunouchi and Ginza business districts, was valued at 37.7 million yen square metre \$23,700 US a square foot), the agency

The Bank of Japan said history shows that it is wrong to assume land prices will keep climbing and never decline. This assumption among corporate and individual investors is driving economic decisions and poses a risk to the economy, it said.

The bank called for legal and tax reforms to end incentives for property speculation and encourage more efficient land use, Meanwhile, it said, financial instructions should be monitored closely to ensure that a drop in land prics doesn't underwine the value of the currency.

The searcity of land is one basic factor behind the

"But more fundamentally, institutional factors such as the tra and legal systems seem to work to push up land prices by inhibiting the more efficient utilisation of land," the Bank of Japan said.

が大き

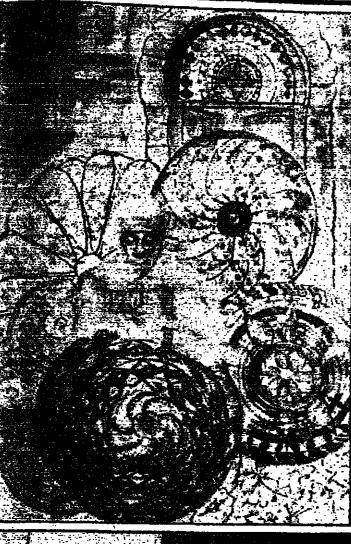
pai April April

(1) (1) (1)

960 1960 1960

1000 1000 1000

100°

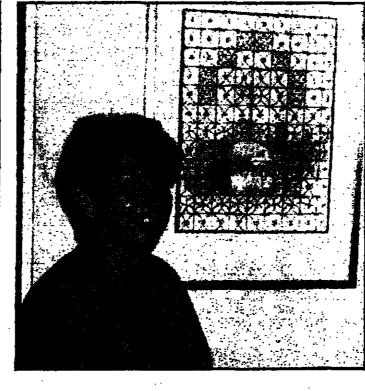


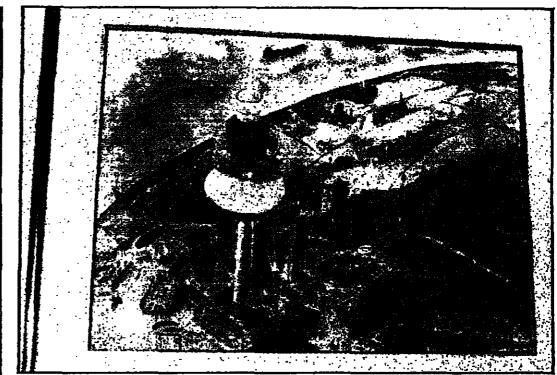












Around the World

A painting exhibition titled Around the World is currently being held in Kuwait International Hotel until May 16, by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will Kuwait. It includes cityscape, desertscapes, landscapes and Islamic designs.

Colwell, came to Kuwait with fler husband and three children in 1987. In thinds a rich source of inspiration to create her work. During the last twenty years, she has travelled extensively throughout North and South America, the Caribbean and Pacific islands, Europe, Zealand and Africa. During those years she has dedicated much of her time to experimenting with different artistic techniques while

Colwell began studing art at the Instituto de Bellas Artes in Colombia, and has continued learning her craft with private professors in Europe,

New Zealand, Cuba and Kenya The exhibition Around the World will show subjects from the different

observing and studing the cultures of different countries in which she countries she has lived in as well as a special section of Kuwait.

Other exhibits she held are: 1979: Solo in New Zealand, American Cultural Centre: 1981: Private exhibition in Mexico. 1987: Solo in Nairobi, Kenya, French Cultural Centre. 1987; Nairobi Art Festival National Museum. 1989: Kuwait Silk Painting Spring Fashlon Show Cameo. 1989: Kuwait Redesigning the Bischt and Dharrah — Silk Painting Cameo.



Mozart and company invite you to be their guest for the evening.

Watch the balloon soar!

The week-long Austrian Festival at Kuwait International Hotel which started May 10, presents a unique and exciting aspect — a hot air balloon! It will burst into brilliant colours as it is unfurted and hoisted on May 12 and 13 at 8:00 and 6:00pm. Spectators are welcome to witness this unique event. Another interesting feature is the demonstration of making the traditional apple struder An expert from Austria will exhibit his skills in La

Patisserie every afternoon from May 10 onwards.

To top it all — even Mozart has arrived to grace the occasion! He will personally welcome guests each evening to the Viennese Opera Ball Orchestra and the Viennese Opera Ball on May 11 and 12. Both evenings promise to be an evening of excitement, romance and glamour

New issues to be tackled at AWI

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

THE Arab World Institute in Paris is seeking to temper its focus on historical issues with a new emphasis on contemporary topics in major policy shift aimed at shaping the institute into a force to reckon with on both the Arab and French cultural scenes.

The prime mover behind this new approach is the Institute's president Edgard Pisani, a seasoned French administrator, formerly a European commissioner and an adviser to French President Francois Mitterrand.

'History is not all. Ibn Khaldun (14th century Arab philos-pher) is fine but he belongs to the past" is his answer to those who insist a limiting the institute's activity to the past glory of the

Arab civilisation. In an effort to conquer new ground in terms of subject matter as well as audience the staff of the three-year-old institute was instructed to come out of its shell and reach out to the Arab world. Hence Pisani's current visit to Kuwait as part of a tour that will take him to the Gulf states and Jordan. The institute also plans to use radio and TV to broadcast its programmes.

Widening the scope of the institute's activity in another direction is Pasani's desire to have more inter-cultural as opposed to a single culture events. "A single culture issue is

interesting. An inter-cultural debate is more interesting. After all we are between two civilisa-tions," he said of the institute. He was proven right when 400

Arabs and Frenchmen took part in an impassioned but tolerant debate on the Algerian liberation war, a sensitive topic rarely tackled jointly by the Algerians and French.

The institute, set up by France and 22 Arab countries to promote a dialoge between them, recorded last year one million visitors which equals two per cent of the French population. Situated in a magnificent glass building on the banks of the Seine it houses a wealth of books,



Pisani

slides, photos and recordings, all available for the public use. Its exhibition hall is rarely unused and it runs regular film projec-

tions. Kuwait has been a fervent supporter of the institute not only in financial terms but also acting as a mediator when there is a divergence of views among the foun-der members. In 1992 Kuwait's Dar Al Athar will help the institute organise an Islamic art

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV₁

9.00 Opening with the Holy

Quran

9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial

11.25 Arabic Act — Al Wafa 12.30 News in brief and closedown **EVENING**

4.00 Opening with the Holy Quran 4.15 World Today via

Satellite (repetition)

Cartoon serial 5.00 The Little Artist

6.00 Historical serial -Muslim judges

7.00 Songs 7.15 Nour Al Islam

7.45 Cultural Programme

Security and Citizens Magazine 8.30 Good Evening

9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Weekly **Dairat** programme Al Ahdath

10.15 Daily Arabic serial --Layali Al Helmiya Arabic weekly serial 12.00 News in brief

12.05 World Today via Satellite and closedown

KTV 2

6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 A cartoon series for

children -6.30 Take Hart: Drawing "Great Britain." Britain leaders in the 1930s have been dub-bed "The Guilty Men" - guilty of a policy of appeasement which left Britain at the mercy of dictators.

with coloured brushes

on plates. A display of

Dragons. A look at animal life in Hong

Kong: 230 islands rich of wildlife

Around the World in

80 Minutes. Evie's

mother finds herself in

a spacecraft around

ble Is My Business.

Miss Gaitre, a wealthy

spinster, hires Marlowe to save her brother Gerald from an artist called

certain paintings....

7.00 Survival: The Land of

7.30 Out of This World:

the world . . .

8.00 News in English 8.30 Philip Marlowe: Trou-

Harrette
9.30 The Road to War:

10.30 Feature film: "Volun-teers." Starring: Rita Wilsin, Tim Thomerson. A group of volunteers realises that the bridge they have built is of interest to rebels in Thailand.

12.00 News in brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite

NOTE: Sports Channel 6 and 45 will at 5.00 pm show live the FA Cup Final match from Wembley.

Al Andalus Arabic film Al Salmiya Al Hamra

Kireedam

Iron Angels

Al Jahra

Super Master Sulaibikhat Arabic film Ammavanu Pattiya Amali

Granada

3.29 am 11.44 3.20 pm 6.31

CINEMA TODAY

Arabic film Arabic film Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdous Dana Pani Fahaheel Open-air Kawn Jeeta Kawn Hara Al Fahaheel

Al Jieeb Ahmadi Drive-in Man on Fire PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr Ast Maghreb

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Gallery Dahiyat Abduliah Al Salem

THE Sixth Arab Children's art show will be held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque, from May 12 to 21. The paintings and drawings of children from several Arab and Gulf countries will be on show. It will be open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm, except weekends.

SOCIAL

Approb meeting THE bi-monthly meeting of the Approb members will be held on May 17, 1990, at 7 pm at the residence of lqbal Lauf.

The meeting will be followed by dinner and entertainment. All members are requested to

Meanwhile, the Approb executive board has decided to compile "Who is who" directory of Pakistani professionals and businessmen in Kuwait. Modalities of the project will be discussed at the May 17 meet-Mg.

Indian Arts Circle HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition, 16 teams are planning to perform plays in languages ranging from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offering is a Konkam play at 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out for further information in this column.

Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 8-16 by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait. It includes cityscapes, desertscapes, landscapes and Islamic designs, Tel., 2530000.

Hyderabad Mushaira THE committee for celebrations of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 8.00 pm at Carlton Tower Hotel, Fahed Al Salem Street. Guest poets from Hyderabad will participate in it along with prominent local poets. A limited number of seats left. Reserve your seat now to avoid disappointment. For passes and more details call Khalish Hyderabadi, on 4735591 ext. 34 (between 7 am - 12.30 pm).

Boushahrl Gallery

AN exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists will be held at the Boushahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Salch Jame'ci. It will be open to the public for a month. Timings: 9 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm.

British Council FEATURE FILM: After Pilkington, Saturday May 12

and Sunday, May 13 at 6.30 This won the prix Italia Drama Award in 1987. With a skillfully drawn framework of black comedy, the situation is deadly. Bob Peck, Miranda Richardson and Barry Forster render outstanding performance making more memorable the witty dialogue of Simon Gray's original screenplay. CHILDREN'S FILM:

Teddy Ruxpin, a rainbow of many colours, Wednesday. May 16 at 6.00 pm and Thurs-

day, May 17 at 10.30 am, Hurry! Don't miss Teddy and his friends escaping from a giant runaway strawberry and making a daring journey to Rainbow Falls.

Please book seats by calling Tel. Nos: 2515512, 2533204 and 2533227.

Daniella Dhow Trip FOR reasons beyond the control of the Daniella Club. the Dhow trip for Danes has been postponed till Friday,

May 18, at 10 am.

Kuwalt Welsh Society THE annual general meeting and social evening will be held at 8 pm on May 23, 1990. For

Newcomers welcome.

Kuwait Singers THE Kuwait Singers present a Spring Frolic at the Gulf English School, Salwa, 8 pm, May 16, 17. Refreshments provided. Bookings: 5384873

details of venue, etc, please ring 3912384, 3713467 or 5740256.

HOTELS

& 3900922.

Kuwait Sheraton RICCARDO Restaurant:

The Riccardo restaurant with its famous Italian cuisine will be open for lunch and live entertainment with "Franco and Regina" every night. Hunt Room: The famous Hunt

Room restaurant offers some of the best meat and lish preparation for lunch and dinner with live entertainment nightly.

Le Tarbouche: Open for lunch and dinner. Le Tarbouche

Night theme at the Al Hambra with delicious Atabic dishes buffet style, nightly entertainment by Gli Amici and singer Maha.

offers a wide selection of hot and cold buffet dishes for

Al Hambra: Enjoy the Arabian

families and friends.

SPORTS

Windsurfing

Tamil drama

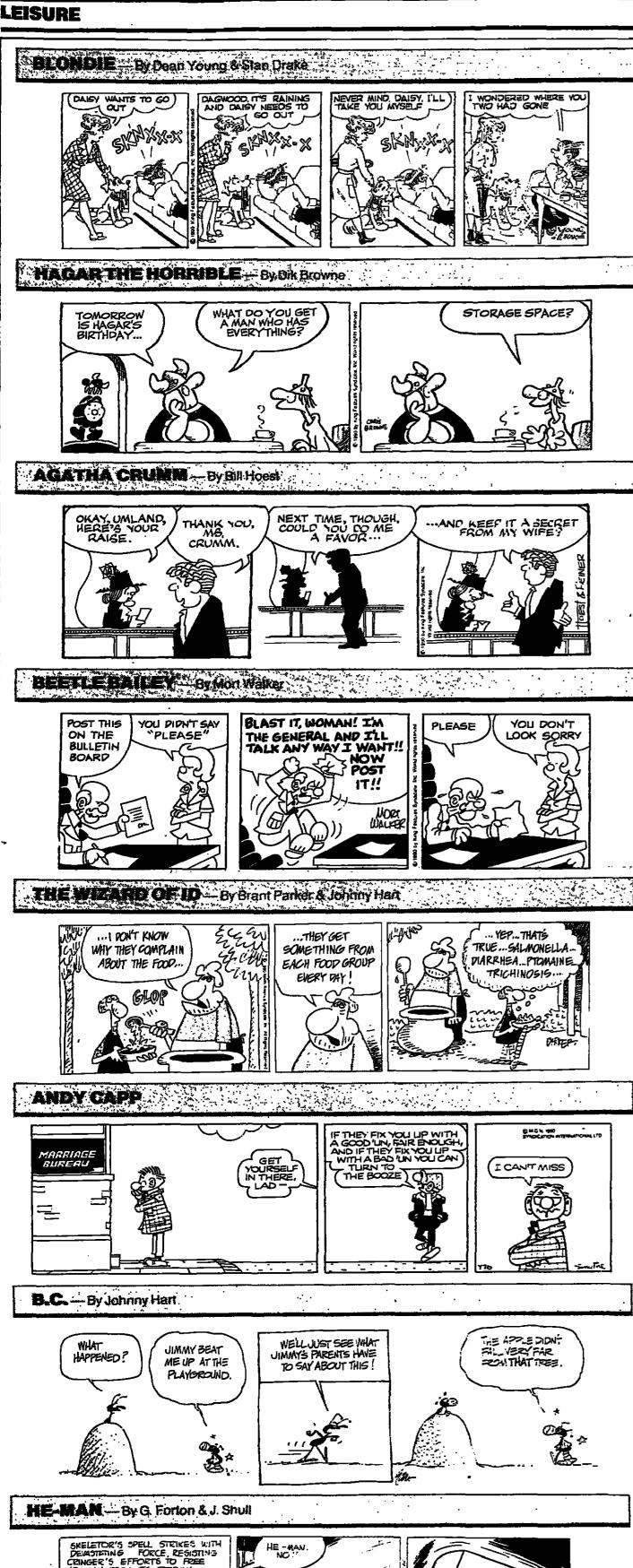
Messilah Beach Hotel open windsurfing event on Friday, May 25, 1990. Prizes for experienced,

ALL are welcome to the

novice and lady windsurfers. Entry fee is KD3. Maximum sail size ID 7.5 square metres. For further information please call 5624111 ext. 739.

IAC presents a hilarious Tamil comedy by "Enthusiasts," after their last year's roaring success of Unmaiye Unn Vilai Enna. Programme is at IAC hall on May 25, 1990 at 7.00 pm.

For entry passes contact 3904817, 5616930, 48894874 and 3903879.



HE-MAN FROM ITS STORMY

chamber laugh

69 Repair

70 Poe poem,

72 Uninvited picnic

"The

71 Dispatch

guests 73 Midlands

County

DOWN

1 Competito

at Henley

Cool desserts

5 Track events

6 Elucidate

direction

"Upstairs,

Downstairs

10 Marksman

11 Number for

12 Concur

22 Elides

son

13 Not here

a 1 Down

26 Adam's third

actress Jean Flower part

7 Recipe

2 Muddle

Con

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS Novelist Potok 6 Distinctive doctrines 10 Bench or pew

14 Puccini sherit 15 Spruce 16 Lofty 17 A Lauder 18 Mrtchell plantation 19 Storyteller:

villain

20 Popular title for an 1872 painting 23 Patriotic org. 24 Skirt's edge 25 Links item 26 Old woman's home

30 Backbenchers: 32 Twit, to a Brit 34 Long, long times 35 Humorist Bombeck

37 Dance for two

41 1901 Russian play 44 Old Testament book 45 Makes lace 46 Certain deer 47 Word in parentheses

monogram 50 "Dragonwyck author Seton 51 Dunderhead 54 "Pace, pace. Verdi aria 56 Hold a bull session 58 1960s TV serie 65 Possess

66 Needle case

67 Romeo and Juliet 68 Cook's

49 Virginia hero's

33 - National Park, Poland 36 Minor planets 38 Broadway sign 39 "Cabaret" luminary 40 Greek peak 42 Alaskan tribe 43 Eastern religion 48 Pauline Kael's subject 51 A Musketeer 52 Close —: narrow escape 53 Number of

Rome's hills

55 Many times

57 Feline rumbles

28 Individuals

Colorado

29 - Park,

31 Villify

59 Content ending 60 Litter's 61 Yannick of 21 Weaker, as an tennis 62 CXIX plus XXXVİI 63 Malicious look

64 Anagram for

27 Santa's ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: COMEDYOFERRORS CORN ANNE ADISH AMO ASTI

SOMETHING NEW UNDER THE SUN East-West vulnerable. South hearts.

★ J854 TA 10 9 7 6 4 3 **★ A** • WEST EAST ♠ A 10 6 2. 7 Void2 9 6 5 2 ₾ 8 ♦ J 10 7 4 ± KQ 10 8 5 4 ± J 9 7 2 SOUTH ♥ KQJ52

NORTH

deals.

GOREN BRIE

The bidding: North East South West 2 🛊 3 🏚 17 Pass 5 🏚 5 °C Pass Pass Pass

♦ A 8 3

Opening lead: King of 4 Every once in a while, just when you think you know all about the standard positions in the game, someone comes up with a new wrinkle. We are indebted to Terence Reese and Bridge Today for this hand.

North's three-club cue-bid didnot necessarily promise control of the club suit—it was simply a forcing bid denoting slam interest. South showed a minimum opening by passing four clubs, but North was unwilling to sell out below five

Declarer won the opening club lead in dummy, cashed the king of diamonds and drew the outstanding trump. After ruffing the club, South returned to hand with a trump, cashed the ace of diamonds, discarding a spade from the table, then ruffed a diamond. That completed stripping the closed hand and dummy of minor-suit cards.

Since it was quite likely the spade honors were split, the way to hold your losers in the suit to two is to presume spades are 4-2 and, after forcing out the honor in the long hand, duck out the other honor. Since West had shown out of hearts and might have overcalled two no trump with 6-5 in the minors, declarer elected to play East for the short spades. So South made the reasonable play of a spade to the queen. West won and returned a spade, and the defenders took two more tricks in the suit-down one.

Reese points out that, if the suit is 4-2, declarer need not guess who has the long spades. Declarer should simply play a low spade from both hands when first broaching the suit. The defenders can take one more spade, but must then concede the game by yielding a ruff-and-sluff, allowing declarer to discard a losing spade from one hand while trumping in the other.



المناعلان والمأداك والمالية وألماء والمالية والمادوا

YOURSTARS



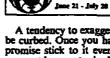
An opportunity to come closer to your partner should not be missed. Your lucky numbers are 18 and 37. Resist a trend to take too much for granted. Avoid excessive optim no less than excessive pess magnanimous.



You should try to avoid getting into an argument. Whilst looking after your health you should not become cranky about it. You should seek not to get things out of propor-tion. Be decent.



You should do your best to become aware of other people's opinions. And provided they are within the law, you should also respect them even if you do not agree. Take even more care than when on the road whether as a pedestrian or a motorist. Be less obstinate.



Cance

A tendency to exaggerate should be curbed. Once you have made a promise stick to it even though it may not be easy to do. You should the may not be easy to do. You should do well to try to be just that much more tidy and not to allow litter to accumulate. Be attentive.



A tendency to gloss over the dif-ficulties should be guarded against. At the same time you should avoid creating difficulties where in fact there are none or few. Do take a little more pride in your appearance. Be pure und



Even though you may be lacking just the right equipment you will be able to employ a little ingenuity to adapt. However be very careful there are risks involved. Only if you think you are, are you too old to learn. Be less impatient.

المناسبين والمراب المناسبين في المناسب والمناسبين والمنطقين والمنطقين والمناسبين والمناسب والمناسبين والمناسبور والمناسبين والمناسب والمناسبول والمناسبول والمناسبول والمناسبول



Any hability to eat in excess no less than to eat too little should be kept in check. Far better to maintain a constant weight than to have to take drastic measure to gain or lose. Show a little more goodwill towards others. Be considerate.



Something you have long wanted to do may well prove to be a disap-pointment. Never mind at least you have been able to try. You should go out of your way to please your partner as well as a member of your family. Be resilient.



Do not expect your children to be mirror images of you, allow them to develop their own personality. Do not try to hide your head in the sand, only by facing up to them can you deal with your problems. Have a good laugh at yourself. Be more



You should have a little more faith in yourself. A trend towards carelessness should be combatted at all costs. A little time spent tidying up will save a lot of time looking for things. Be on the lookout for a trap.

7 - P.

のことの変を対する まっている

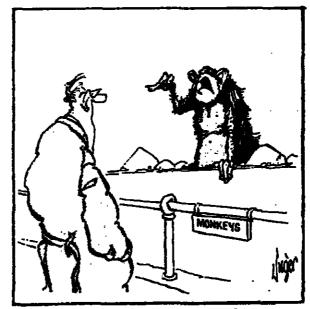
Capricom

Der 21 - Jan 19

Not everything is to your liking but you cannot always expect all things to be. Make sure that a hobby does not take up too much of your time and energy. Do not place too reliance on good fortune. Be sensi-ble



There is a greater likelihood of mistakes and your should do your best to avoid them. Something you had been fearing will not be nearly as bad as you had anticipated. Your sense of humour will stand you in stead. Be tactful.



"I wouldn't pay \$4 admission to look at you!"



"I never have any luck with living things."

ALICE IN WONDERLAND **斯里斯及品山畔四月**

Erma: 'Faroug liked plump women; maybe that's the secret of his love for me.'

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR-ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

OUESTION: A close member of our family recently had a QUESTION: A close member of our family recently had a frightening experience as he developed an allergic reaction to an injection of penicillin. We wondered how that could happen when he was never allergic before? Does it mean he will have another problem if he ever takes penicillin again? * Do any other members of the family have to worry about the thance that they also might be allergic to this medicine? ! Answer: Although the exact number of cases of allergic reactions to penicillin are not known, estimates place it at from one per cent to as many as 10 per cent of all people treated. While most of the reactions take the form of skin treated. While most of the reactions take the form of skin rashes and hives, they can be so severe as to cause the death of the patient. Though there are many hundreds of difdications used to treat disease and illness in the United States, penicillin is the most common drug causing allergic reactions. Perhaps 400 to 800 deaths per year may be due to these reactions, and 75 per cent occur in people who had no history of a previous problem. There is no evidence of family tendency to these allergic reactions so you and the other members of your family have nothing special to fear. The sensitivity to penicillin develops most frequently when penicillin has been used in ointments or creams, or when treatment with this antibiotic has been given for many short periods of time. It usually happens in adults between the ages of 20 and 40, but can develop in people of all ages. While a reaction may occur even when the medication is taken by mouth, it is more severe and happens most frequently when it has been given by injec-. When the history is uncertain, but the possibility of an

allergy does exist, physicians may either use another antibiotic to fight the infection, or in the cases where only

Allergic reaction to penicillin is not unusual

penicillin will do, perform a skin test to detect the pos-sibility that an allergy exists. There are several methods used to reduce the patients sensitivity to penicillin, by starting with very small doses initially, than gradually doubling the amount until the full dose needed can be given safely. My advice would be that this family member stay away from penicillin and obtain a Medic-Alert braceler to prevent the chance of ever receiving this medication while unable to give a history.

I thought you would like to know: Allergy season is just over the horizon, or with the early spring in some parts of the US, may have already hit your area. As you reach for your over-the-counter medication to combat all the symp-toms, perhaps it is time to get to know your medication just a bit bitter. There are some important warnings on the label that, according to some surveys, is ignored by most people who take the medications. In addition you will want to obtain a copy of an educational, 14-page booklet, that is filled with loads of information about allergy, and its treatment. It's called "Consumer Guide to Treating Allergies" and it's yours, free for the asking, by sending your request and a stamped self-addressed busines envelope to "Consumer Guide to Treating Allergies," P.O. Box 731, Dept. FD, Radio City Station, New York, N.Y. 10101-0731. In addition to descriptions of allergies and their causes, you will want to pay particular attention to the many charts which illustrate the booklet, and list the common causes of allergies, and the side effects and warnings that apply to many of the over-the-counter

Erma speaks out: part 2

Golden memories of the king and I

By Ahmed AI Jarallah Arab Times Editor-in-Chief

IT was a beautiful afternoon. After leaving Erma — with an appointment for a second round "nostalgia" later in the evening, I took a break and wandered around the lovely streets of Rome. But Faroug's memory

The taxi driver was a talkative person and volunteered to give me a lesson in the history of

Soon, it was time for the second session with Erma, I took Erma to an ancient restaurant where she frequently went with

Everything in the restaurant seemed to have revived the gol-den memories with the king. Erma was much affected and her eyes filled tears. She blamed me for reopening her wounds. It was the same place, the same piano and the same music played. Suddenly, the music stopped. I was denly, the music stopped. I was surprised. The pianist was heading towards Erma. He bowed and kissed her hand and asked her if she would like to hear the well-known song "What your mother gave you." She nodded. He played the song...

I could see she was disturbed and offered to take her to

and offered to take her to

'Faroug was fond of the green tables; he loved teasing women and played with them but he never touched alcohol.'

another restaurant but she refused saying: "I know the days gone by won't come back. Let's live for the moment."

Princess Erma told me that Farouq loved music. She recalled: "Though I was quite young at the time, I still remem-ber the nights when he woke up in the middle of the night, put on his dishdasha, lit a cigarette, dim-med the lights and played and replayed the songs of Umm Khultoum, particularly the one which talks about returning to Egypt. He introduced me to Umm Khultoum. He also liked the music of Mohammed Abdul Wahab.

"I used to let Faroug surrender himself to tears ... and then I wiped his tears. He would go back to his room and fall into deep sleep.
"It's no secret, O Kuwaiti, I

loved the songs even though I did not understand the lyrics, which had such a profound effect on

"One day, he told me 'Erma, if I ever return to Egypt, I will marry you and make you my But he asked me to embrace Islam,"

Princess Erma was visibly upset when I asked her if Farouq was an alcoholic

I loved Farouq not because he was king but because he represented the mystique of the Orient.'





Erma: 'He promised to make me queen.'

Farouq and Erma: nostalgia

She looked angrily at me and said: "You journalists — you never find anything good to write about. Such allegations have never appeared in Arabic newspapers; Farouq never touched liquor. He only drank water but never hesitated to serve hard drinks to his guests."
Erma admitted that Farouq

was a gambler. "He was fond of .

'One day he told me if... he ever returned to Egypt he would make

the green tables. He loved teasing women and played with them. But he never touched alcohol."

She paused. I recalled the stories published soon after his exile in the 1950s. It seems many fictitious stories were written about Farouq. I told the princess that her

story reminded me of the Clark Gable-Vivien Leigh classic Gone With The Wind and asked her if the king enjoyed movies. She said: "He liked watching

movies. I remember seeing Gone With The Wind with Farouq. He told me he didn't like Vivien Leigh because she was too thin. Farouq preferred plump women. Perhaps, this could be the secret behind his love for me. I am

plump.
"I loved Farouq not because he was king but because he represented the mystique of the Orient. I was too young to realise the implications of falling in love

"As I grew older, at 16, the dream of becoming a queen intrigued me but it was not an ambition. As I grew older, I became involved in Farouq's cultural life - opera, theatre, music and movies. All this attracted me to Farouq...

I interrupted her to ask her what she felt about Farouq's enormous wealth. It is said that Faroug took gold and silver and an enormous amount of cash

with him when he left Egypt.

She sighed and said: "Believe me, O Kuwaiti, Farouq died like a beggar. He did not leave anything behind. During his last days, he sold all his valuables like jewellery to meet his daily expenses. Farong received a pension of \$20,000 per month from a Middle Eastern personality; he lived on this money...

"He did carry many suitcases when le left Egypt. But I am told they only contained his clothes and some jewellery.

"It is no secret that his wife Nariman deserted him three months after coming to Italy because he was no more a king.

"Farouq once told me: 'I don't know how I was talked into marrying her; she was not suitable for me.

"Farouq saw his children frequently and visited them in their schools...

I asked her if Farouq received any financial assistance from his brother, the Shah of Iran. Erma retorted: "Farouq disliked the Shah of Iran. Fawzia's divorve reflected in the ill-feelings between them. The Shah did not send anything to Farouq."
She paused reflectively. I took

out my cigar and lighted it. She looked amazed and said: "You remind me of Farouq. You light the cigar just like him!"

Erma seemed anxious and tense and told me: "Don't worry, O Kuwaiti. Let me shed a few tears for Farouq, whom I loved ever so much. My love for him was above all personal ambi-

bought after becoming an opera singer and declined to answer my questions about Farouq's dethronementa. She said: "I am not a politician. He told me how much he loved Egypt and the Egyptians. He subscribed to all Egyptians newspapers and magazines and read everything — good or bad — written about him. He listened to Gamal Abdul Nasser. But he never commented."

At this juncture, my interview with Erma came to an end — but not for long — as she promised to continue her reminiscences about the king.

To be continued....

Reflection of fears of dominant culture

Ethnic history of American toys at museum

PHILADELPHIA, (UPI): "Dapper Dan the Coon Jigger," "Hopping Nutry Mad Indian," or "The New Game of Ah Sin the Heathen Chinese" would be unthinkable names of American toys today.

However, they were accepted in America's A toy exhibit at the Blach Institute for Ethnic Studies proposes to shed some light on how much progress has been made in America in the last 150 years and how much more needs to be

"We felt if we can interpret them (toys), then we can show the progress," said museum director Gail Stern. "But more is needed."

The exhibit, which runs through Oct 13, features more than 170 mechanical toys, dolls and games produced in the United States since the mid-1800s. From crude toys depicting stereotypes of the 19th century to "ethnically

correct" computer games and contemporary Michael Jackson dolls, the exhibit illustrates a century of change in ethnic images.
Industrialisation in the late 1800s brought mais production to America and with it a flood of toys to the market, including many racist

products. Stern said. That is where the more offensive toys started," she said. "The ethnic images in the toys Freflect the attitude of the dominant culture. "Very few children knew what they were seeing and the effects it had," said museum

spokesman Lawrence Server. With the flood of immigrants and the end of slavery, derogatory stereotypes reflected the fears of whites that their power and cultural nony was being threatened, Stern said. hegemony was being inreasened, same fun of by the "Always, the new group is made fun of by the

preceeding groups," Seiver said. With some of the toys on display, a child's . playing with them produces some degree of riolonce against a person in the toy. A good example is a 19th century bank called "Always Did Spise a Mule."

The toy portrays a grossly caricatured black child riding a mule. A player pushes a lever, causing the mule to buck and throw the black child head-first into a log on the ground. "The child is doing the violence against the person in the toy and it is implied that it is fun," Stern said. "It also created the climate that such

violence is acceptable." Paddy and the Pig," another bank made in

1882, shows an Irishman eating a pig. When the pig kicks penny onto Paddy's tongue, Paddy

polls his eyes as he swallows.

Stem said the toy belittled Irish people and tended to reduce them to the level of animals. By the end of World War I, there was a

change in American toys. Cultural attitudes toward ethnic groups softened and it was reflec-ted "in the toys, Stern said. Rather than degrading different groups, toys showed token expres-

Rubik plans world-wide chain

BUDAPEST, (Reuter): Remember the Rubik cure? That infuriating puzzle twistable in 43,252, 003,274, 489, 856,000 different positions but never, it seemed, the right one.

If you weren't one of the 150 million who hought one after its appearance 16 wears ago. bought one after its appearance 16 years ago, never mind: its inventor Erno Rubik is relaun-

ching it as a classic toy.

And if you already have one, you might be interested in other ingenious products designed by the former professor of design who has just transformed his Rubik Studio from a small co-

operative into a limited company.

"The company's character is based on my interests," Rubik, 45, told Reuters. That means new original ideas and the development of new products not only in the toy

field but in many other areas such as furniture and construction - useful things." The Rubik Studio has a staff of just 20, including cleaners. Rubik himself is the chief

Products launched since the studio was set up in 1984 include two other fiendish puzzles: Rubik's Magic and Rubik's clock. Licensed to the US company Matchbox, they have sold 50 million and two million copies respectively.

But Rubik, son of aircraft designer Erno

Rubik, makes more than just toys. His biggest money-earner, he says, is a commercial display system costing \$1,000 a square metre (1.1 square yards).

He has also produced new types of basket and distinctive wooden clothes-horses for hotels. Rubik has set up two charitable foundations with some of, the profits which made him a millionaire even under the old communist system, replaced since last year, which was

ideologically opposed to private health.

One is a scholarship fund to further the studies of potential inventors. The other is the Innovation Foundation which helps inventors check ideas at an early stage, protect their inventions legally and find partners to develop them. "It's a very unique type of Foundation, not just in Hungary," said Robik. "There are interesting projects under way. But the problem is that the task is too big."

He is now working with the Hungarian Academy of Engineering to set up a new foundation under his president which will embrace

his Innovation Foundation. "We are lookoing for quality people, the top of their field, to help the technical process in Hungary and find contacts with other

academies in other countries, to exchange Rubik, who had daughters aged 12 and two and a son of eight, has resisted lucrative offers to

There is only one place you can call home. And what can I do with 100 Mercedes? I have achieved what I need for myself and my family. I am not working for the money. I've got enough.

I find it more tiring and boring to spend than to But he wants Rubik products constantly available world-wide.

"Our aim is for anybody going to a toyshop anywhere in the world to find a corner of Rubik products: old ones, new ones, the latest ones." he savs.

And he has long-term plans to set up 'innovation studios" around the world in cities like London, Los Angeles and Tokyo. All the studios would be involved in Rubik-like

He finds the essential characteristic of a Rubik product hard to define. But I believe there is a meaning. It's connected with originality, eleverness and functionality. Also some kind of styling, some connec-

tion with geometry and clear design."
How does Rubik view the emergence in Hungary since last year of Western-style multyparty politics and a full commitment to market

"To create something with quality and content which never existed before is never easy, but naturally the circumstances influence what is happening," he said.

sions of ethnicity but generally encouraged

The 1920s saw non-threatening dolls and toys of non-English-speaking Europeans, Ethnic Africans, Asians, Eskimos and other groups. The first realistic black infant doll, the "Bye-Lo " appeared in the early 1920s, said Stern. Baby," appeared in the early 1920s, said Stern. Earlier black dolls were stereotyped as

mammies" or "pickaninnies." But by the end of World War II, the desire for pilation reached a point where most ethnic images in toys disappeared, Stern said.

Americans views on beauty and attractiveness were reflected in shapely, blue-eyed "Barbie" dolls, Stern said. The face of white children were shown on toy boxes and playing boards

There were virtually no images anywhere of non-whites, with the notable exception of images of native Americans, who were viewed negatively, Stern said. In books, films and on television, whites were

ighting Indians, who were characterised as savages. Stern said. Toys depicted Indians as comical and childlike, while reducing their sacred cultural materials, such as pipes, tom-toms, tepees and headdresses, to the playthings of white children,

portrayed as bravely conquering the West by

Only in the wake of the civil Rights Movement in the 1960s did multi-ethnic images begin to reappear in American toys. Many dif-ferent groups — but particularly blacks — were shown for, the first time as strong, brave, heroic

There are now black, Hispanic and Asian "Barbie" dolls and Gi Joes. There are positive ethnic images in video games, computers and board games, such as those quizzing children on nistorical figures from different ethnic groups.

"In general ethnicity now enhances a toy's attractiveness, Stem said. But that does not mean negative images have

The American Indian is still the subject for demeaning images," Seiver said. They aren't in the best position to defend

The Black Institute was established in 1971 from the trust of Emily Blach, who stipulated that the money be used to start a museum bearing her family's name. The institute also has had exhibits of ethnic imges in advertising, comics and in World War I posters.

'Bad' cop sells movie rights to her first novel

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): Discredited cop-turned-Columbia University graduate student Kim Wozencraft earned \$7,000 last year while completing her Master's thesis. So far this year she's made \$1 million.

Instead of writing a series of short stories or a treatise on Shakespeare's choice of adjectives for her thesis. Wozencraft wrote a novel about her experiences as an undercover narcotics cop in Tyler, Texas.

The novel, Rush was sold to Random House. Producers Richard and Lili Fini Zanuck (Driving Miss Daisy) paid Wozencraft the million bucks for the screen rights - that's a record.

Maybe the \$1 million will help Wozencraft put her life back together after surviving what the Texas Constabulary calls justice. Rush is largely autobiographical. It tells a horror story of a naive 21-year-old Texas girl who

joins a suburban police depar-

Even before undergoing training she is immediately sent undercover to buy drugs from done dealers. She becomes a drug addict in the line of duty, takes the rap for superiors in a legal trap and ends up serving time in a federal penitentiary.

Is that a great role for Jodie Fosier or what?

The amazing thing is that Wozencraft's outrageous and inflamatory saga is based on the truth. What makes her novel so compelling is the hard case dialogue of the cops. The patois of the drug underworld is sear-

ingly authentic. Now 35 years old and inwardly still suffering bruises that may never disappear, Wozencrast only slips into Texas to visit her family. Texas LN don't necessarily constitute a Wozencrast fan club.

Recently in Hollywood to promote Rush, Wozencraft expressed gratitude to the Zanucks and said she would have nothing to say about how her novel is interpreted in the screen-Nor has she ever imagined any

pictured a young woman much like herself — except with blonde bair—as the protagonist-victim. Wozencraft is somewhat pale with hazel eyes, short brown hair, a soft voice and the demeanor of a woman who has seen too much of the seamy side

actress in the role, saying she

of life. She says she's become hard. "I was a writer before I became a cop," she said. "Just poetry and stories. I wrote for the school newspaper. In this book I leaned

very heavily on my personal

experiences as a cop.
"When I joined the force in Tyler I expected to be a patrol officer, not a narc. I became a drug addict - like so many other narcotic cops do — because it was necessary to convince the dealers. I sometimes had to take drugs when a dealer had a gun in his hand.

"If I snorted coke or freebased, it proved to their satisfaction that I wasn't the heat. I wasn't a cop. After you do that a few times you're an addict. You

"I know narcotics agents who have drug problems and get booted out the backdoor. It's hard work with hard consequen-

"I got unhooked years later,

which is hard to do. But I'm over

"When the police let you go for addiction, they don't want to hear about it, much less read about it in a book." Wozencraft left the Tyler Force in 1979 while she was an

addict. She had been a cop not quite three years. "I had no idea what I was getting into," she said. "My partner and I were attacked by a guy with a shotgun one morning. After that we were put into

protective custody in the depart-

ment basement for about five

weeks. I could only go out with a police escort. "Then they put us in a safe house where I began keeping a journal, which I continued in prison for 13 months of an 18-

month sentence. "I was convicted of violation of civil rights and perjury on a fictitious case against an alleged pornographer. I was only following orders under pressure from

the bosses. "In 1982 I was sent to prison in Lexington, Kentucky, the old narcotics farm.

"Texas justice has a certain reputation. Now I don't want to put myself into a position where I might be pulled over in Texas.

"I live and work in New York City. It has its own problems with the law, but at least there are people there who will listen."

ARAB@TIMES MARKE T Classifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas for embassies. Also furnished flats and stores.

AL DEERAH PEARL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2424333, 2414333

DIOOR TO DOOR ATID **IGAYA**

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE *

ين 40 مازي باج است فرصالي جايس في يسري كان اوددائش کا ندولست ہے۔ ہواتی می زیرجانے وارے بی دون کریں . خدمت کا کوقع دیں ۔ والفرے ہے مَانِ فَي الْمَامُ وَلَتْ \$4767635 مَانِّ فِي الْمَامُ وَلَتْ يَسْلُطُ 1 النَّاسِ 124

عاط عمره ليمدت قرب مي ول كرم رقم 13 رنوالي : الحاج محمدتيتقوسب بمبورث جدجم كروائيس مشكريه



بحك سكريط تودته بيف لأس كويت تخفرمرقاب سكها تكل مأمض بلزنك فلود نر دو فلیت نرین ون 2404576 نوح محرافبال 5526066 روابوالمري

REQUIRED

Male or Female tailors for a ladies talloring shop.

Must be experienced and holding transferable residences.

> Call Tel. 5735633 after 1.00 pm

WANTED **IMMEDIATELY** PART/FULL TIME

SALES REPRESENTATIVE for

A WELL-REPUTED CO. Dealing in auto parts Please contact:

JOHRI on Phone: 4817525 - 4848739

REQUIRED

PROFESSIONAL LADIES HAIRDRESSERS

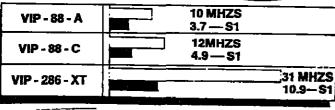
are required immediately for a new well-located hair saloon in Fintas.

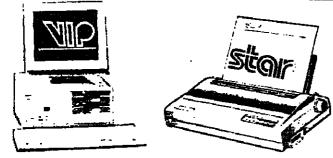
Please contact: 3900204 5 - 8.30 pm daily



VIRUS KILLER MORE THAN 60 VIRUSES KD. 1/- ONLY.







Computer Systems with Hard Disk STAR EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer +

OWN ANY ONE OF THE ABOVE MODEL IN 12 EASY MONTHLY INSTALMENTS AS LOW AS ABOUT



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. **Contact: Mr Stanley**

Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trdg.

بعايوں كفدت كرك يكي 10 ساول كارت أرسال

ہیں جے بمارک کے لئے قافلے کابندوہت کیلئے ۔ مدینے منوده اور مور تربيدي بمترين دياتش . ديرمنوره ي مه تمازي معوفول مازند المنتدبين ورمقدس مقالت في زيار من جوام مر رصوات رجوع كري تأدع ١٢١ الزوانية فأن 1280 474

وركم كي تدارف كالحق عنس جن ي الب عنوت ك الح

عالم دين مائة بوكا . تغييل الاقات يهي بديماز مغرب ك فله يرتشر بف لأي. والمصالخير ي حصط الرحمال ون 4833258

فتي احدث ٨ ٥٠٠ بين 3318224 9076804

حاالتربده مبنات دسسنا دلت

OFFICE FOR

For fully furnished office facility Near Souk Al Kabir,

Please contact: c/o Tel: 2453084/ 2453083

FOR RENT RENT Villa in Surra — Block 6 — St. 10

consists of 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, two halls, a kitchen and An annexe, 2 bedrooms, a

a garden. bathroom and a kitchen. Good for a foreign family Tel. 2435339 morning, 5380255 evening

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

AL-FAJER

TAXI

Salmiya

TEL: 5747588

Call Taxi

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

ALGHANIM

International

Travel Corporation

OFFERS YOU

2. MONEY REMITTANCE 3. AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD-

. Customs Clearance . Packing-forwarding &

TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES

Contact Tel. Nos. 2407283, 2447085

Connie & Igbal

TICKETING SERVICE

5747587

5747599

FURNISHED room for a bachelor

to share with an Indian family.

Rent KD50 with E/W and tele.

facilities at Salmiya, end Amman

Street, next to telephone

exchange, beside Funoon Video

Centre, on 5th Ring Rd. Tel:

FARWANIYA, Main St. Required

single Indian bachelor to share a

2-br apt with another bachelor.

Rent KD55. Tele. 4714911 ext 35

from 7 am to 5.30 pm only. (AT1-52576-3)

KUWAIT City, Fahad Al Salem Street. Accommodation with

water, electricity and tele.

facilities for Pakistani/Indian

bachelors only. Tele Mr Anwar.

YACHT, 24 foot Westerly 6K24.

with outboard engine, sails and

instruments. Tele. 5615294 after 7

FAMILY leaving for good, various

household items for sale. Sofa set.

furniture, fridges, dishwasher.

double bed, elect, oven etc. Tel:

4743133.9 - 2 pm only. (AT5-52531-3)

A NEW furnished flat with tele,

central air-conditioning, opp. the

sea in Fintas. 3-bedrooms with a

large saloon and 2 bath rooms.

Price KD1,200. Rent KD170. Tele.

HOUSEHOLD Items! Furniture,

plants, toys, books, etc. Also

beachcostel rod and reel and

beach equipment. Family leaving

النقيب وخطار 🌓 🏋

Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

9039680.3904896

Kuwait. Tele. 5336712

2458209, 2 - 9 pm.

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

Boats

(AT5-52524-3)

(AT5-52529-3)

(AT1-52559-3)

(AT1-52552-3)

(AT6-52543-3)

5643895 - 8 am to 9 pm.

WESTERN family leaving Kuwart.

offers various household items for

sale: sofa set, bedroom set, cur-

tains, dining table/chairs, Philips

fridge, Philips TV, crockery and

many more items. Tele. 5329364

MERCEDES 230.4 model 75.

manual gear with AC, white

colour in good condition, KD450.

PONTIAC Bonneville, 1980, 4

doors, automatic transmission

wWhite, can see at Tunis Street,

Hawalli, 2nd bus stop off 4th Ring

Road, in good condition. KD480/-cash. Tele Rasem. 2641624, ans-

CHEVROLET Sprint, 1989 model,

automatic, good AC, tinted windows, 21,000 kms under

warranty. KD1,450. Tele 3717857.

MITSUBISHI Cordia Turbo, 1984.

93,000 kms, sunroof, electric windows, mirrors, P.A.S. quick and reliable. KD780 cash. Tele John,

PONTIAC 6000 LE, '82 Nov, with

new parts. Price negotiable. Tele

BMW 323i, 1982. Red sports

automatic, AC. Lady owner leav-

ing Kuwait, in good condition. KD470 owner, 9 monthly install-

ments, KD44 or KD396 to com-

COMPUTER STUDIES

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR

25% DISCOUNT

ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS

CompuBase"

2407868, SAUNIYA COMPLEX, M1, E8

pany. Tele 3712932.

8.30 am - 5.30 pm.

Cars

Tele. 4873267.

wer machine.

5730064

(AT1-52564-3)

(AT6-52548-3)

(AT1-52561-2)

(AT5-52547-3)

(AT5-52535-3)

(AT5-525333-3)

(AT5-52536-3)

(AT5-52534-3)

HOURS FEES

NEAR the Indian School, Salmiya 2 large rooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen and large hall. Rent KD165. Also some furniture for sale. Tele. Mr Hosnie, 5654944, 2 - 9 pm. (AT6-52556-3)

SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah Beach Hotel, Ground floor of a large deluxe villa, huge living room 13mx7m, 4 bedrooms with closets. 3 large bathrooms. beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520. Tele 2469617-8,

(AT5-52542-6) ONE bedroom flat with tele, near the Indian/Pakistani schools, and bus stop, Salmiya. Ample space for car park. Rent KD135 including water. Tele. 5610824 (AT6-52546-3)

Available

FURNISHED accommodation available with tele, in Salmiya near the Indian School for 3 months. from 1st June to 30th August. Tele. Javed, (Res) 5642527 (Off) 4814814

(AT1-52568-2) HASSAWI, behind the Palestine Pharmacy. One room for two bachelors or a couple. Rent KD55 with electricity and tele. facilities. Tel: 4332261, after 3.30 pm.

(AT5-52541-3) SALMIYA, near the Indian Primary School, Building No. 13. Flat No. 7. One room in a flat with

tele. facilities for bachelors. Tele, 5643426. (AT6-52553-2)



ARAB TIMES **FOR** BETTER RESULTS

REQUIRED DIESEL MECHANIC HELPER

a clean up man with transferable visa. Must know to speak English. Good working condition and good salary. Tel: 4742105

9 am - 5 pm

484-6009

with some experience and

Alghanim

484-6009

🛦 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and

most convenient routes



I'm still waiting for my shipment...

have called Alghanim...

The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Sea-**Freight** - Air 🖳 🛌

474-5533 476-3666 **Packing**

SUPERZOOM

AUDI 100, 1986, automatic, white. Owner leaving Kuwait for good. in excellent condition. KD2,300/- or best offer, cash. Tele 4743133.9 -2 pm only (AT5-52532-3)

AS new, living room likes fur-DRIVING licence, Civil ID, in the niture Runner - 400; Dining + 8 chairs - 250; Custom made sofa name of Riaz Ahmed Nawab Din lost in the City area. Finder please tele. Riaz Ahmed Nawab Din, 500, 3 side tables - 30: Kawai upright piano - 350. Tele. 5624380, 4810477: 4714792, lkea Co.

LOST

PASSPORT in the name of Dhawan Jyotin Prem R993952, Indian. Finder please tele. 4810084, C/o. Mr Abdul Azız (AT6-52560-3)

(AT6-52566-3)

PASSPORT No. S625317 in the name of K. Mathivanan, Indian Finder please tele 5332167. (AT6-52565-2) 42 GRAMMES gold neck chain

with broche name Daisy Finder rewarded. Please call Tony. 4844872 or 5748535, Stella. (AT6-52555-3)

(ATS-52537-3) .

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Juleeb Al Shryookh to Farwaniya and back (two times only). Timings 4.30 - 9.00 pm. Tele Arif Husain — 4843825. 4843025 ext. 60. 4831305 Res

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Shuwaikh behind old Pepsi Cola, reach 8.30 am, from Salmiya to Kuwait reach 8.00 am. Soor St. Tele. 5719153 after 7.00 pm (AT1-52556-3)

REOURED from Kuwait City to reach Ourtoba (Damascus St.) Office at 8 am and 4 pm and return 1.30 and 7 pm. Tele. 4719023, 8 am -12 noon and 4-6 pm only. (AT1-DR-TN-3)

तस्त्र याः अद्भित्र गुर्मम् निम्न मिन्न वि कुट्यलब अक्टाउ न्द्र विक्रोत Travel & Tourism Center

after off. 4332137

fahed Al Salem Str. Notal Phoenicia Building. Kuwait

EMBASSY SEEKS

Receptionist/Translat-

or/Secretary

Good knowledge of English

and Arabic languages and

Experience in embassy work

Written application before May 20 to Royal Danish Embassy

Boodai

Clearly the

With a team

of professionals

BOODAI CARGO

Tel: 4817708 - 4837650

4847937

Fax: 4837651

better

choice.

Cargo

typing are prerequisites.

an advantage.

P.O. Box 5452 Safat

REOUIRED for a lady from Salmiya, Indian School to Shuwaikh Arab Times offica, 11 am Tele 4813566 ext 245, 11 am 7 pm. (AT1-SH-TM-3)

REQUIRED immediately from Arab Times Office, Shuwaikh at Arab Times Office, Shuwaikh at 13 pm for New Kheitan and from Kheitan at 4 pm for Shuwaikh Tele Shahriar, 4816326, 4816327. 8.30 am - 1 pm. 4.30 - 7 pm: (AT1-TM-3)

Tuition

TUITIONS available in Abu Halifa for English, Hindi, Maths of classes Ist-Vth Tele, 3719821 after 11. am, Miss Khan.

(AT1-52554-3) ;i TUTIONS given in Abbasiya by an experienced college lecturer at. home for mathematics, physics by and chemistry from VIIIth to XIIth Std. Tele. 4315082 after 6 pm. (AT6-52557-3)

WANTED tutor to teach English, maths and science for students of 6th and 7th class at home. Tele:

(AT5-52544-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

pm only

MAID wanted urgently, Irve-m. That English-speaking, to look after children and housework. Good salary offered. Residence can be MAID wanted urgently, live-in. salary offered. Residence can be provided. Tele. 4343155, ext. 202, 9am - 1 pm, 3 - 5 pm.

(AT6-52551-2). A MALE Muslim cook required. live-in for a family, with an ability to read, write and speak English. Must be able to cook Kuwaiti, Indian, vegetarian and continental dishes Salary according to experience. Tele. 4837802. 5 - 7

(AT1-52575-3) date: MAID required for a family in all million Salwa. Tele. 5638964 after 2.302

comet Unic ca; abe has

Hours

∴n Africa s

Ģumian bo

🔁 towards

√skerday w ⊸inason lur

🗪 Stra

3 II. (Reun

bedow this y these Strai course will

'May II (Re

the Borners

Less to ke

Less trike

Less

Tennuner .

. k []. (Reu

and Cark on the last command the last command to the last command the last command the last command to the

/leal

ese Cu

pm, 5632419 morning. (AT6-52549-3): 3/11/11

KING OF FLOWERS CO.

Grand opening of our Salmiya branch, Amman St, near fire station, also at Fahaheel, Ahmad Al Jaber Building, beside the Grand Store. Take advantage of our special discount. Fresh flowers, plants, artificial too.

Please visit now.

Tel: 3919418; 5745255:

REOUIRED 2 qualified nurses, full time with

care of an old lady at Tel. 2444070

references to take

9 am - 1 pm Required

for a **Health Club Female fitness** instructors.

Piease coli:

5728010/5749163

Al Sabriya Real Estate Company announces

Villas, parts of villas, and apartments, for rent in Jabriya, Salwa, Hawaili and other parts of Kuwait. Tele. 2406202 Al Saihiya, Mezzanine floar, Office 41, Abmed Sadson

BUY NOW A **OLYMPUS**

12-200 SUPER ZOOM There has never been a camera.

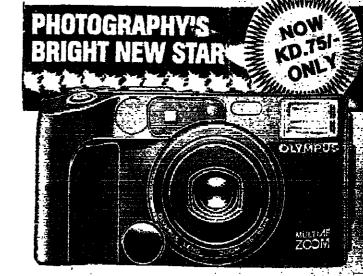
like the A3-200 Super Zoom from Olympus

Because the AZ 200 Super Loom (sn't just another 35mm comera with a 2x zoom lens It's a remarkable new full-auto curnera featuring the world's first built in variable power Bach. An infrared remote controller. And a retable new multi-spet autolocusing system. All enclosed in a compact, lightweight body with sleek Olympus lines. The AZ-200 Super Zoom - the new full auto

zoom that's in a class by itself. Sole Agents

QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO.

Al Awqaf Bidg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414739



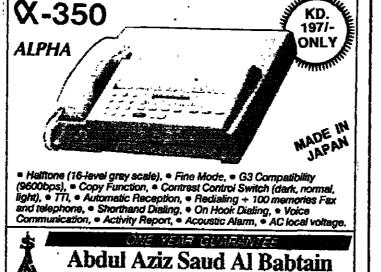
Al Gaith Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414728

A leading steel buildings manufacturer requires qualified structural steel Draftsmen with at least

Customer Services Tel.

I should No one does it better.

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691



Mishari & Katrish Bldg. 28 2411782/2410419

SENIOR

DRAFTSMEN

8-10 years experience in detailing of steel

Interested applicants having valid transferable

Simple, Reliable, Cost-Effective

Personal Facsimile Personal Dask Top Transceiver with Telephone, Public Switched Telephone
Network (PSTN), Private Line (PBX), Approx 18sec/A4page, Flat Bed by Contact
Image Sensor, Thermal,

buildings and structures.

residence may contact:

Personnel Department ALGHANIM INDUSTRIES

Tel: 4842988-4843988 Ext 2750

P.O.Box 223, Safat 13003, Safat, Kuwait



United seek record-equalling seventh English FA Cup victory

ster United, a club steeped in history, have the incentive of equalling Aston Villa and Tottenham's record seven English FA Cup final victories when they meet Crystal Palace in tomorrow's FA Cup final.
They have already added to their illustrious record by qualifying for the Wem-

appearances by Arsenal and Newcastle.
Palace, who won promotion to the First Division last season, are playing in the final for the first time in their 85-year history, and Wembly is again host to a hattle between glamorous giant ant

United, with their prestigious past and a star-studded side containing at least nine internationals, need look back only two years, however, for the last major FA Cup line upset.

In 1988 Liverpool were already champions and strode out at Wembly against Wimbledon confident of claiming their scasons. Wimbledon won 1-0.
Palace, like Wimbledon an unfashiona-

ble team from south London, have already proved they have the aptitude and skills to cause an upset with their shock 4-3 semifinal victory over League champions Morale is high in the Palace camp, par-tly from their semifinal performance and also because several casualties have

Striker lan Wright, who with Mark Bright forged a successful partnership which terrorised Second Division defences last season, has recovered from breaking

his left leg twice in three months Manager Steve Coppell, who played for Manchester United in three FA Cup finals in the 1970s, included Wright in his 18-man squad after watching him in a mid-week reserve game but said he would not

decide whether to include him in the team

recovery of centre-back Andy Thorn, whose control of the defence is crucial to

Palace's strategy.

Both clubs struggled all season to avoid the drop to the Second Division and finished level on points, five above the relega-

l can't win

Cup alone:

Maradona

ROME, May 11, (Reuter): Diego Maradona said on Wed-

nesday that although he felt in

top form, Argentina's hopes of retaining the World Cup depen-

ded on the fitness of his team-

Maradona, but I can't win any-

thing alone, that depends on my

team-mates," he said before leav-

ing Rome airport with the

Argentine soccer squad for their

training camp at Trigoria, south

me is to win, but we shall have to

train hard this month for

Maradona and the rest of the

team to be in great form," the

coach Carlos Bilardo said that

with so many players with over-

seas clubs, the squad met rarely

and it was too early to say what

team Argentina would field for

the opening match against

in my head but with so many of

the squad abroad I must first see

their form before making a final

"Now we have a month to play

Bilardo has until May 29 to

submit a definitive squad of 22

players to the international foot-

Six of the Argentine players

play in Italy and Spain, including

Maradona who captains Italian

Maradona singled out Brazil

as a tough side to beat with his

Napoli team-mates, striker

Careca and midfielder Alemao.

Bans to stav

ZURICH, Switzerland, May 11,

Yugoslavia and United Arab

Emirates were denied appeals from the sport's governing body yesterday and will be unable to

play in next month's World Cup in Italy.

Mehmet Bazdarevic of Yugoslavia and Abdul Albaloo-shi of the United Arab Emirates

are currently serving one-year bans from international soccer.

after insulting and spitting at a referee during a game against Norway in October.

Bazdarevic was suspended

League champions Napoli.

choice," Bilardo told reporters.

together we can build a good

team and put right any defects,

"I have a fair idea of the team

Both Maradona and national

"The most important thing for

of the Italian capital.

Argentine captain said.

Cameroun on June 8.

Maradona said.

ball federation.

in good form.

"Here you see the best

FORTS BRIEFS

Baseball games NEW YORK, May 11, (Renter); NEW YORKA, may 11, (retuer).
Results of Major League baseball games played yesterday.
American League
Affinesota 3 Cleveland 2
Identit 10 Toronto 5
Kanssa City 6 Texas 2

National League

0. 9 St Louis

1 8 Los Angeles San Diego Montreal Cincinnati 10 Pittsburgh

NEW YORK, May 11, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League Stanley Cup semifinal playoff game Phys. yesterday: ag Campbell Conference finals:

Edmonton Oilers 4, Chicago Black Hawks 3 (Oilers lead best-of-seven

NBA award NEW YORK, May 11, (Reuter); San

Stanley Cup

Antonio Spurs centre David Robin-son, who last month was the unanmous choice for the National Baskethall Association Rookie of the Year, was named winner of the League's Pivotal Player Award, the NBA announced on Wednesday. Woosnam leads

BRUSSELS, May

White Briton Ian Woosnam, runner-up to
Jose-Maria Olazabal in the Benson

and Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson

Jose-Maria Clarabal in the Benson i BRUSSELS, May II, (Renter): Jose-Maria Olazzana in the Benson in the Benson in the England on Monday, shorts a six-under-par 66 to take the first round the Belsien Onen vesterday. lead in the Belgian Open yesterday. **Memorial** golf

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 11, (Reuter): Fred Couples shot an admirable three-under-par 69 in atrocious weather conditions yesterday to grab a four-stroke lead after the opening round of the \$1 million Memorial tournament at the Muirfield Village Golf Club.

Berlin swim

LOS ANGELES, May 11, (UPI): Lynne Cox, the long-distance swimmer perhaps best-known for her 1987 swim across the Bering Strait from Alaska to the Soviet Union, announced Wednesday she has been given permission to swim from East Berlin o West Berlin.

Foreign tours

A .

IOHANNESBURG, May 11, (Reuter): South Africa's black and white rugby union boards took another stride towards non-racial harmony yesterday when they ed a ban on foreign tours and the start of serious uniferation

Muisanne Straight

PARIS, May 11, (Reuter): Safety measures carried out this year on the infamous Mulsanne Straight at the Le Mans race course will cut speeds drastically at this year's 24 hours sports car race, organisers said yes-

Tight rein

GLASGOW, May 11, (Reuter): Cel-sic goalkeeper Pat Bonner today war-ned his team-mates to keep a tight rein on Aberdeen striker Charlie Nicholas in tomorrow's Scottish Cup final. Bonner sees the extrovert Nicholas, a former Celtic player, as a big threat to the Glasgow club lifting the cup for the third successive year. Definite runner

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): English 1,000 Guineas winner Salsabil was confirmed today as a definite runner in the Epsom Oaks horse racing classic on June 9.

Clark quits BRUSSELS, May 11, (Reuter): Britain's Howard Clark quit the Belgian Open golf tournament today after playing just six holes of the second round. He was immediately

Tour tournament director Michael
Tate for retiring with insufficient
reason.

Ajax appeai AMSTERDAM, May 11, (Reuter): The European Football Union

IS OF THE

(Uefa) will seriously consider an appeal by Dutch champions Ajax Amsterdam against a ban excluding them from next season's European Cup, UEFA president Lennart Johansson said on Wednesday. **Portuguese Cup**

LISBON, May 11, (Reuter): Farense became the first Second Division soccer club to reach the Portuguese Cup final in nearly three decades yester-day, beating holders Belenenses 2-1. Estrela Amadora and Guimaraes drew 1-1 in the other semifinal and have to play again, probably on May





Vialli holds up the Cup Winners' Cup. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): Britain's Kirkland Laing won the European welterweight crown on

Wednesday when he knocked out French holder Antoine Fernandez

The win will carry Laing to the brink of his lirst world title shot at the

Laing knocked out Fernandez 30

seconds from the end of the second

round to relieve the Frenchman of the crown he took off Italian Nino

Rocca in December.
The 25-year-old Fernandez cutered the ring with world cham-

pionship aspirations of his own. But Laing dented those when he put the champion on the floor with a johing short right early in the second round. Fernandez rose on unsteady legs to

be given a mandatory eight count by Austrian referee Walter Schall.

A big right hook linished the Fren-

thman. Again he was up at eight, but the referee took a deep look into Fernandez's eyes and signalled the end of the light.

Echave takes

17th leg of

cycling race

JACA, Spain, May 11, (AP):

Spanish cyclist Federico Echave

led an early escape from the main pack yesterday, then held on to

win the 17th leg of the 45th Tour

of Spain. Marco Giovannetti of Italy

remained overall leader in the 22-

leg race with only five stages left.

Echave covered the 151.2kilometre (93.7-mile) stage in
three hours, 55 minutes and 47

seconds, edging out Brazilian

Cassio Freitas, one of the four

riders who accompanied him

when he shot out ahead near the

start of the leg.
Yesterday's cycling was completed without incident. On

Wednesday, two small bombs

exploded along the cyclists'

route, and police said the armed

inside two rounds.

of 35.

Laing stops Fernandez

Laing (right) hits Fernandez with a left. (Reuter wirephoto)

Spanish cycling racer Alvaro Pino gets a pain-killer shot during the Tour of

Spain race yesterday, (Reuter wirephoto)

GOTHENBURG, Sweden, May 11. (Reuter): Italy's star striker Gianluca Vialli snapped up two extra-time goals on Wednesday as Sampdoria beat Anderlecht of Belgium 2-0 to win their first European Cup Winners' Cup soc-

Vialli rifled home his goals either side of the interval in extratime to give the Italian club, beaten in last year's final by Barcelona, their first international

soccer trophy. The Genoa side's first goal came 15 minutes into extra time after Vialli had squandered a series of chances in the goalless first 90 minutes which were

dominated by the Italians. Sampdoria substitute midfiel-der Fausto Salsano's low drive from the edge of the area rebounded off the far post and Anderlecht goalkeeper Filip de Wilde, lying on the ground, failed to get hold of the ball which Vialli rolled

Vialli, recently recovered from a foot injury, hit again only two minutes later, heading a beautiful cross from team-mate Roberto Mancini behind the helpless De

The victory also strengthened Italian hopes of a remarkable Grand Slam in this season's European competitions, with Juventus and Fiorentina contesting the UEFA Cup final and AC Milan due to face Portugal's Benfica in the European Cup final on May 24.

Anderlecht, who have contes-

ted seven European club finals and who won the Cup Winners' Cup in 1976 and 1978, displayed little of their superior experience in a foul-littered first 45 minutes.

Instead it was Vialli and Mancini, Italy's possible striking duo in the World Cup, who time and again penetrated the Belgian

Italian international stopper Pietro Vierchowod produced a low header from a Mancini corner kick in the 34th minute which De Wilde failed to hold. The ball rolled precariously close to the goal line and out.

Two minutes later, Vialli created the best chance during normal time when he rounded De Wilde after a swift counter-attack only to see Anderlecht defender

Guy Marchoul clear off the line. Swiss referce Brupo Galler booked Vialli's marker Stephen Keshi in the 28th minute and Sampdoria defenders Amedeo Carboni and Moreno Mannini in the 35th and 37th respectively. both for fouls on Icelandic mid fielder Arnor Gudjohnsen.

Sampdoria, playing at close to full strength with the return of libero Luca Pellegrini, maintained the pressure in the second half in front of up to 10,000 increasingly frustrated Italian fans who made up almost half of the 20,103 crowd.

A Mancini back-heel in the 70th minute opened up the often slow Belgian defence but Sampdoria defender Fausto Pari shot weakly into De Wilde's arms.

LONDON, May 11, (Reuter):

Scotland experienced a rare moment of triumph as they regis-

tered only their second Benson

and Hedges Cup win by beating

Northamptonshire by two runs

After compiling 231 for eight,

their highest total in the 55 overs

cricket competition, the Scots

contained Northants to 229 for

nine despite a dazzling 111 off 131 balls by homecaptain Wayne

Northants failed to score the

11 runs needed off the last over

and the margin was even narr-

ower than Scotland's only

previous success when they won by three runs against Lancashire

Results

Group A

At Edgbaston: Worcestershire beat
Warwichshire by 32 runs. Worcestershire
255 for five innings closed (T. Curtis 97, G.
Hick 64), Warwickshire 223 in 51.5 overs

(T. Moody 41). Worcester two points.
At Canterbury: Gloucestershire 180 for three in 42.4 (A. Wright 96 not out, A. Stovold 42) vs Kent — bad light stopped

play, match resumes tomorrow.

Group B

At Wellington: Derbyshire beat Minor
Counties by 43 runs. Derbyshire 213 for
mue innings closed (B. Roberts 46, S.
Goldsmith 45 not out, C. Adams 44).
Minor Counties 175 in 50.4 overs. Derbyshire two points.

At Lord's: Middlesex 183 for six in 48

overs (M. Gatting 66) vs Somerset — bad light stopped play, match resumes

Graus C

Group C

At Headingley: Laneashire beat Yorkshire by five wickets. Yorkshire 141 in 53.1
overs (P. Jarvis 42). Laneashire 144 for
five in 36.1 overs (M. Watkinson 43 not
out. Laneashire two points.
At the Parks: Surrey beat Combined
Universities by six wickets. Combined
Universities 228 for eight innings closed
(S. James 59, A. Dale 40). Surrey 229 for
four in 53.4 overs (A. Steward 84 not out,
G. Chinton 61). Surrey two points.

At Northampton: Scotland beat North-amptonshire by two runs. Scotland 231 for eight innings closed (I. Philip 95, R. Swan 44). Northamptonshire 229 for nine innings closed (W. Larkins 111). Scotland

At Chemsford: Lescestershire 153 for

four in 41 overs vs Essex — bad light stopped play, that the resumes tomorrow.

G. Clinton 61). Surrey two points.

shire two points.

at Perth four years ago.

Scotland

triumph

in a thrilling finish

Larkins.



until tomorrow morning

Maradona with his wife and daughter watching a match at the Italian

Open tennis tournament on Thursday (Reuter wirephoto)

Australia edge S.Korea Dutch blast English

SYDNEY, Australia, May 11, (AP): Striker Jacquie Pereira scored an overtime goal today to lift Australia to a 2-1 victory over arch-rival South Korea and a place in the final of the women's World Cup field

hockey tournament Australia, the Olympic champion, will play defending champion the Netherlands in tomorrow's final of the 12-nation tournament at the State Sports Centre. The Dutch team swamped England 5-0 in the other

Mieketine Wouters (2), Wietske de Ruiter, Lisanne Lejeune and Carol Thate all scored goals for the Netherlands, which has yet to concede a goal in the tournament.

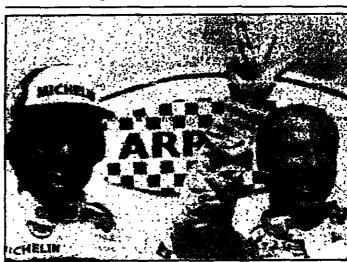
England, which had not given up a goal going into the semis, was simply over-powered by the powerful and clever Dutch team, which led

3-0 after only 16 minutes. Australia's victory over South Korea was repeat of its victory over the Koreans in the final of the 1988 Seoul Olympic Games tournament. Captain Sharon Buchanan shot the top-seeded Aussies ahead after 25 minutes when she collected a pass from Lee Capes and slammed it

But South Korea fought back and equalized in the 49th minute through forward Jin Won Sim.

Australian goalkeeper Maree Fish made three crucial saves in the first five minutes of overtime before Sally Carbon created the winning goal after 95 minutes of play. Carbon freed Rechelle Hawkes, who gave the pass to Pereira, who

now has scored six goals in the tournament.



Corsica rally winner

Didier Auriol (right) shows three fingers to indicate his third consecutive Tour of Corsica victory with team-mate Bernard Occell, for Lancia Martini Team on

Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

New Zealand win

BELFAST, May 11, (Reuter): Richard Hadlee captured two early wickets and held a catch to remove Ireland's Test professional from India, Raman Lamba, as New Zealand completed a 40-run victory in their one-day cricket match yesterday.

Ireland, needing 204 to win the 50 overs contest, slumped to 20 for three and never seriously threatened New Zealand's bid for a winning double. The touring team beat the Irish by seven wickets on

Wednesday.

Hadlee's two strikes accounted for opener Mark Cohen and Mark Nulty, while he caught Lamba off fellow pace bowler Martin Sneddern for five.

Stephen Warke dominated the Irish batting, striking five boundaries in a fluent 44 before run out, while Jim Patterson weighed in with a rapid 23 before the innings closed at 163 for nine. New Zealand had made 203 for seven after being

put in on a rain-affected pitch, captain John Wright making their top score of 44 supported by 32 each from Andrew Jones and Mark Greatbatch.

■ A quick-fire 48 from Martin Crowe carried New Zealand to a seven-wicket win over Ireland with 18 overds to spare in the first of the two one-day internationals at Downpatrick on Wednesday. Crowe hit three towering sixes and one four before he was dismissed with two runs required.

Chasing 152, New Zealand were never in any trouble with Trevor Franklin and John Wright putting on 71 for the first wicket.



Wimbledon tourney

A worker at the Wimbledon Tennis Club stringing the racquet of legendary Fred Parry on Wednesday. Preparanons have started for the Wimbledon tourney next month. (Reuter wirephoto)

Northy takes Lakers past Suns



INGLEWOOD, California, May 11.

(AP): James Worthy scored 23 of his 27
points yesterday in the first half as Los Angeles Lakers rebounded from a narrow loss to overpower Phoenix and even their National Basketball Association playoff series at one game

Basque separatist group ETA

has claimed responsibility. No

one was injured in the

■ Michael Zanoli, a Dutchman

competing for a US team, outs-

printed American Ron Kiefel

apiece.
The Lakers, who before Tuesday night had beaten the Suns 21 straight times at the forum dating back to 1984, were never in jeopardy in game 2 as they led 33-20 after one quarter, 63-48 at halftime and 97-73 after three

The best-of-7 Western Conference semifinal series now moves to Phoenix for the third and fourth games omorrow and Sunday afternoons. Magic Johnson had 21 points and 14 assists for the Lakers. Orlando Woolridge also had 21 points and Byron Scott added 18 for Los Angeles, Hornacek led the Suns with 18

points and Tim Perry scored 17. Kevin

Johnson was held to 12 points and 12 assists and Tom Chambers scored only nine points for Phoenix.

The state of the s

by two feet.

yesterday to win the hazardous

10th stage of the Tour de Trump

old Soviet amateur, retained the

leader's pink jersey for the sixth

day in a row, losing 10 seconds of

his lead to runnerup Raul Alcala.

Vladislav Bobrik, a 19-year-

Results

Detroit Pistons 104, New York Knicks 97; (Pistons lead best-of-seven series 2-0). San Antonio Spurs 121, Portland Trail Blazers 98; (Trail Blazers lead best-of-seven series 2-1). Los Angeles Lakers 124, Phoenix Suns 100; (Best-of-seven series tied 1-1). Michael Jordan scored 45 points as the Chicago Bulls defeated the Philadelphia 76ers 101-96 Wednesday night for a 2-0 lead in their NBA playoff series. The best-of-7 Eastern Conference

semifinal now swings to Philadelphia for games this evening and Sunday'.
The Bulls, who trailed 54-38 in the second quarter, were down by 11 before a 19-7 surge carried them to a 78-77 lead after three quarter. Chicago never lost the lead in the final period.

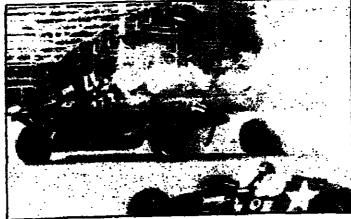
Rutherford hospitalised

INDIANAPOLIS, May II, (UPI): Three-time Indianapolis 500 wins Johnny Rutherford was hospitalized with a concussion and injured left knee Wednesday after his second crash in three days of practice for the May 27

The rear of Rutherford's 1989 Lola-Cosworth slid out of control and into the outer wall of turn three. The car became slightly airborne before sliding 765 feet down to the infield at the start of the fourth turn. Rutherford, seeking his 25th Indy

start, was taken from the crash scene on a stretcher with a back brace and sent to Methodist Hospital, where he remained overnight for observation. He was listed in good condition and was awake and alert.
Windy conditions kept speeds down

during practice for tomorrow's pole qualifying. The fastest lap of the day was 220.507 mph (354.871 kph) by Al



Rutherford (left) craspes into the wall. (Reuter wirephoto)

Unser Jr., well off the week's top lap of 224,389 mph (361.119 kph run Monday by five-time pole winner Rick Mears.

The gusty breeze kept most cars of the track Wednesday during the cooler final minutes of practice known as "happy hour." Where 15 to 20 cars normally take the track in the final few

minutes, only three risked running in the same period Wednesday and none of those reached top speed, Rutherford scraped the outer wall of the second turn on Monday, escap-

ing unharmed but doing sight damage to his suspension and right tires. The

car was repaired before returning to

Player robbed LOS ANGELES, May 11, (AP):

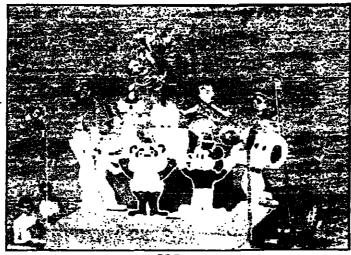
Los Angeles Clippers centre Ben-oit Benjamin was robbed at gunpoint by a man who took his \$75,000 Mercedes Benz automobile, police said. Los Angeles County Sheriff's deputy Roger Hom said Ben-

jamin was on his way to visit a friend in Los Angeles Wednesday evening when the man approached him and demanded his car

Benjamin told authorities he handed over the keys to his twodoor, white Mercedes 560 SEL after the man fired a shot in the air. Benjamin was not injured, and the robber left in the car.

Benjamin, who is 7 feet (2.13 metres) tall and weighs 250 pounds (113 kilogrammes), said the robber was a black man about 19 years old, 5-foot-6 (1.67 metres) tall and 135 pounds (61 kilogrammes).









Hash teams clinch two trophies in Kuwait raft race

KIH claim Arab Times' Overall Best Carnival Trophy

By Diana Abou Haidar

Arab Times staff FLASH (Mercedes Benz) took the top honours in the 4th Kuwait Annual Raft Race. held at the Messilah Beach Hotel yesterday, by winning the Gover-

nor's Cup. p
The all-day event, which was attended by nearly four thousand people and held under the patronage of Sheikh Jaber Al Abdullah Al Sabah, the governor of Kuwait City, was sponsored by the Kuwaiti-Danish Dairy Company.

The Hash team which has been taking most of the top prizes in the earlier competitions, went away with only two of the top prizes this time.

The Hash men's team took the Governor's Cup by winning the welded event final while the women also took the top prize in the same category.

Messilah Beach Hotel, one of the sponsors of the event, took one of the first prizes by winning in the Wood and Rope section. KDD sponsored the Mixed Welded event and took home their own trophy.

Thirty-three rafts built by 16 companies took part in the seven events that ended with a raffle late afternoon.

Following is a list of winning rafts with the names of their builders and times: Ladies' Welded - sponsored

by Kuwait Hotels Company First place: Hash Flash (Mercedes Benz) 5.03.30. Second place: Stars and

Stripes (American School) Third place: Heavy Metal (KDD) 5.03.30.

Men's Welded Plate

sored by KLM place:









One of the spectators sits in a nice place to watch

Cruiser (Kuwait International Hotel) 5.13.26. Second place: BMW Football Club (BMW) 5.18.32.

Third place: BP Rent-A-Crew (BP) 5.19.19. Mixed Welded — sponsored by

First place? Heavy Metal (KDD) 4.04.89. Second place: Seacraft (Kelloggs) 5.04.43.

Hotel) 6.04.03. Wood and Rope — sponsored by Messilah Beach Hotel Third place: Hospitality of 4.26.86.

First place: Moby Slick (Messilah Beach Hotel) a record time Second place: Woderwicks

Some of the winners (above and below) receive their prizes after the event.

Wast (Middle Eastern Chemicals Manufacturing Company) 4.50.14. Third place. Hash Flash (Mer

cedes Benz) 5.05.50. Men's Welded Final nor's Trophy

First place: Hash Flash (Mercedes Benz) 4.39.82. Second place: Sea Craft (Kelloggs) 4.38.66. Third place: Mercury (Messilah Beach Hotel) 4.41.73.

In the carnival event. Win-

ston's Best Constructed Carnival Trophy went to BB Bear by Kids 'R' Us. Jashanmal and Partners' Best Dressed Carnival Crew Trophy went to Budo Ka built by Kuwait Sea Sports Club, while

Carnival Trophy was claimed by Kuwait International Hotel (KIH) for their raft Fireman

The prizes were presented to son of the Kuwait City governor.

(Photos by Munzur Khouria)

SPORTS BRIEFS

Amiri Cup

KUWAIT League champions Jahra were ousted yesterday in the first round of the Amiri Cup competition when Kazma beat them 2-1. In the first leg Kazma also beat them 1-0. Jahra became the third First Division team to crash out of the Amiri Cup competition along with Al Naser and Yarmouk who were ousted by Second Division teams. Sahel and Kheitan respectively.

Public apology

BONN, May 11, (Reuter): The head of the Opel car company publicly apologised to West German Tennis Star Steffi Graf today and promised to withdraw an advertisement featuring a scantily-clad Graf lookalike surrounded by half-naked men. Record fine

LONDON, May 11. (Reuter): Glass-

gow Rangers manager Graeme Sou-ness has been fined a record £5.000 (\$8.370) by the Scottish Football Association (SFA) for breaching a touchline ban, officials said yester-

Exhibition match

CAGLIARI, Sardinia. May 11. (Reuter): Bobby Charlton is to lead a four-nation side of ex-internationals in an exhibition match in Cagliari next Wednesday aimed at forging friendship ties ahead of next month's World Cup finals.

Mexico win

BURNABY, Canada, May 11, (AP): Luis Flores scored in the 10th minute as Mexico beat the United States I-0 yesterday night in the 3-nations Cup

World Cup

CAGLIARI, Sardinia.. May 11. (Reuter): Sardinia on Wednesday invited four heads of state to watch their soccer teams play in the first round of World Cup matches on the island. Sardinia regional president Mario Floris said he had invited Britian's Queen Elizabeth. Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, Irish President Patrick Hillery and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to watch their respective teams play.

Navratilova routs Martinez, Agassi knocked out ROME. May 11. (AP): Top-seeded Martina Navratilova needed only 45 minutes to Maleeva to 6-0. eliminate Conchita Martinez

finals of the Italian Open. In other quarterfinal action. second-seeded Monica Seles blasted her way past Manuela Maleeva 6-0. 6-2 to join Navratilova in the semifinals.

today, beating the sixth-seeded Spaniard 6-2, 6-0 in the quarter-

Seles, who has yet to lose a set in the tournament, bombarded No.5 seed Maleeva with a relentless two-handed assault for the entire match. The win brings Seles' career record against

Tomorrow, Seles will meet Canada's Helen Kelesi, who rallied from a 4-2 deficit to win seven straight games and beat No. 13 seed Catarina Lindqvist 6-4.6-3.

Results

Results of quarterfinal mat-ches in the Women's Italian Open tennis championships today (prefix number denotes

seeds: 11-Helen Kelesi (Canada) beat 13-Catarina Lindqvist (Sweden 16-46-3; 2-Monica Seles (Yagoslavia) beat 5-Manuela Maiceva(Switzerland)6-06-2;1-Martina Navratilova (US) beat 6-Conchita Martinez (Spain) 6-2

■ Magnus Gustafsson Sweden upset second-seeded Andre Agassi of the United States today, completing a raindelayed third-round match at the 5! million German Open.

Agassi, who trailed 7-6 (7-2). 4-4 when the match was suspen-

ded yesterday, saved a match point in the 10th game of the second set and forced a second tiebreaker. But he still couldn't beat the 15th-seeded Gustafsson. falling in the tiebreak 7-5.

The flamboyant American, ranked fourth in the world, said he will return to his home in Las Vegas. Nevada and will not return to Europe until a few days before the French Open, which begins May 28.

Manseli, on a flying lap, came up behind

The Frenchman made some attempt to get out of the way, but Mansell said he in fact

slowed even more, forcing Mansell to pull inside

Belgian Thierry Boutsen's Williams was sandwiched between Mansell and his Ferrari team-

mate, world champion Alain Prost of France.

The next row belonged to seventh-fastest Jean Alesi of France in a Tyrrell and three-time world champion Nelson Piquet of Brazil in a

Grouillard on a slow one.

of him with an alarming wobble.

Results Results at the million dollar men's West German Open tennis championships on Friday (prefix number denotes seeding):

son (Sweden) beat 2-Andrei Agassi (US) 7-6 (7-2) 7-6 (7-5); Juan Aguilera (Spain) beat 10-Jim Courier (US) 1-6 6-4 6-4. Ouarterfinals: Henri Leconte

Third round: Stefan Magnus-

(France) heat Franco Davin (Argentina) 6-3 6-3; 1-Boris Becker (West Germany) beat Jimmy Arias (US) 6-3 6-1; Guy Forget (France) beat 5-Jay Berger (US) 6-3 3-6 6-4.

Top manager LONDON, May 11, (Reuter): Kenny Dalglish has been named English club Manager of the

Dalglish, who guided Liver-pool to the First Division title this season, their 10th in 15 years, was presented with the 'Manager of the Year' trophy at an awards ceremony in London today.

Year for the third time in five

It was the 11th time in 18 seasons that a Liverpool manager had won the award.

E.German star refused to join secret police BONN, May II, (UPI): East Ger-

man figure skating star Katarina Witt was forced to give up millions of dollars in contracts because she refused to work for the East German secret police, she said in the West German Stern magazine Wednes-

day.

The Olympic champion, contradicting claims she had been the spoiled brat of ousted communist leaders Erich Honecker and Egon Krenz, said they had given her no breaks when it came to 'idiotic' for-

Witt said the now-dismantled East German Ministry for National Security — or Stasi — attempted to use her as an informer by offering her up to 5.3 million West marks (\$3.11 million) for appearances abroad.

Writing in the current issue of
Stern, Witt said she refused to sign

any Stasi contracts which would have paid good money for overseas appearances.
Under the former hardline com-

munist government, paid appearances abroad were officially forbidden for sports stars.
Witt said in spite of repeated, attractive, offers by Stasi officials, she did not sign any of the contracts offered her between 1984, and 1988.

Witt lands after a triple jump during a performance. (Reuter wirephoto)

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaraliah

IMOLA, Italy, May 11, (UPI): Gerhard Berger put the crash of last year's San Marino Grand Prix behind him today to capture provisional

pole position for this year's race, with McLaren-Honda teammate Ayrton Senna breathing

down his neck.

Berger lapped the 3.132 mile (5.040 km) circuit in one minute 24.027 seconds, an average speed of 134.173 mph (215.931 kph), the fastest

It was at the same race last year that Berger's Ferrari rammed a concrete wall at 180 mph (290)

kph) and burst into flame. The Austrian suffered chemical burns on his

lap ever recorded at the circuit.

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh,

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

body, but missed just one race

Telex: **22332 KT**

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising: 4818326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Departments: KO 75/- (Airmaii charges extra for overseas Tek 4818149, 4831348

P.O. Box 2270,

Berger takes provisional pole spot

Now his biggest problem is keeping his new Brazilian teammate Senna at bay

the session, which was interrupted by Minardi driver Pierluig Martini's crash

Martini had to be cut out of the car, but his injuries proved to be mild - a broken left ankle

Italy's Riccardo Patrese posted the third-fas-test time. 1:24,486, in his Renault-powered

Briton Nigel Mansell was fourth fastest in his Ferrari, after a contretemps with Frenchman Olivier Grouillard in an Oselia

The McLaren drivers set the pace throughout